THE

GOSPEL OF ST. LUKE

TRANSLATED INTO THE

SLAVÉ LANGUAGE,

FOR

INDIANS OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA

In the Syllabic Character.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
QUEEN VICTORIA STREET.

1890.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL ROAD.

ⰔⰥⰂⰓⰄⰕⰙⰐⰙⰍⰕⰙⰍⰕⰙⰍⰕ

ᑯᑌ ᕿᓯ. ᓴᓗᓐ ᑑᓐ ᑎᑌ.

ᐯᓴᕆᐅ ᐃᓗᑦᑎᑦ.

1 ᑉᕿ ᓗᓐ ᐅᑎᕕᑦ ᐅᐅᑲ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᕙᓯ ᓴ
ᐅᕆᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑯᒥᑑᓗ, 2 ᐅᓐᕿᕐ ᕙᑐ ᑯᑑ ᑲᐱᑦᓗᑕ ᑑ
ᑯᓗᑎ ᕙ ᐊᐱᓚᕐᓗᑕ ᑑ ᒪᕐᑦᑎᒥᓚ ᕿᓯ.
3 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿ ᑑ ᐊᑐ ᑯᑑ ᐅᑌᓯᕿ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑌᑯ,
ᐅᓐᕙ ᕿᑑᓗ ᐅᑐᕕ ᕿᒍᓗ, ᑎᐅᐱᑦᑐᑦ ᕿᓯ, 4 ᐅᓐ
ᕙᓯ ᑯᑌᕿᐅᑲᕿᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑦ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᑲ.
5 ᑊᐅᐅᑉ ᑑᑎᐊ ᓗᑌ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑕᓗ, ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ
ᓴᑎ ᐅᓗᑦ, ᓴᑲᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᓐ, ᐊᐱᐊ ᑯᑎᒥ ᕙ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ
ᐅᑎ, ᒥ ᑲᕿ ᑑ ᐊᑦᐅᓗ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑑ ᐅᓗᑦ,
ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓗ ᐅᓐ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑌ ᒥᐅᑲ ᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ
ᑎᐅᓗᑕ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᐊᒪᑯᓗᑎ ᕿᓯ ᕙᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᒥ ᐅᑎ
ᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᑑ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑌ, ᕙ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓗ ᑉᓯᒥ
ᐅᑎᓗ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑌ ᒐ ᐅᑑ ᑉᕿ ᑎᑎ.
8 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐟ, ᓴᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒥᐅᑲ ᓗᑕ ᐊᑐᑕᓗᑕ
ᑐᓗ, ᒥ ᑐᑎᒥ ᕙ, 9 ᓴᑎᕿ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᓯ ᐊᕐᑎᑎ ᕿᓯ,
ᒥᐅᑲ ᑯᐅ ᐅᓐᕐᑐᓴ, ᒪᐃᑎ ᓗᑌᑯᓗ ᑎᑯᓗ ᑲ. 10 ᐅᑯ
ᑉᕿ ᓗᑌᕐᑉ ᐅᑌᓯᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑲᑌ ᕐᑎ ᒥᐅᑲ ᑑᓗ
ᓴᕐᑎᑎ ᑑ ᒪᐃᑎ ᓗᑌᑯᓗ ᑌᑯᓗ ᑐᓗ.
11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᓗ ᒥ ᓴᕐᕿ ᑯᑎᕿ ᓴ ᑕᓗ ᒧᑌᑎ
ᒪᐃᑎ ᓗᑌᑯᓗ ᒥ ᕿ ᕙᑌᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐅ ᑑᓗ ᒪᕐᓗ.
12 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑲᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᓴᑯᒥᕙ ᑐᓗ ᑑᓴ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ, ᓴ ᑎ

ᑐᒥᑦ ᓵᑉ. 13 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᕋ ᓱᕙᒋ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᒋᒥᑦ
ᐃᑐ ᓴᒃᐅᐊᑦ, ᑐ ᓴᕙᐅ ᓱᑎᑲᑦ; ᐅᓱᑦ ᑐ ᓇᕋ
ᐅᓂᓴᐅᓗ ᐅᓃ ᑐᓴᓱ ᓈᓂ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᑕᓗ ᒥᓱ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ
ᐊᓂᓂ. 14 ᐅᓱᑦ ᒋᓗᑎᐅ ᓵᑉ ᓱᑦᓴ ᒪᑐᒍᓗ ᓵᑉ ᐅᓂᓂ,
ᐅᓱᑦ ᑲᑐ ᓗᓗ ᒣᓂᓂ ᒃ ᒣᓱ ᕿᒋᒍᓗ ᐅᓂᓂ; 15 ᒋᐅᓇ
ᓗᑕ ᑐᕊ ᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᓱᓕ, ᒥᐅ ᓃ ᓵᑉ ᑯᓗ ᓃ ᓵᑉ ᐅᑭᓗ
ᐃᑐ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑐᓱ ᓴ ᓕ ᓕᑐᐅ ᐊᓂᓂ
ᒣᓂᓂ ᑯᓃᑦ.

16 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐃᐅᐊᐅᑦ ᓱᕙᒋ ᓕ ᓗᓗ ᒋᐅᓇ ᓃᓗ ᒪᓂ-
ᑐᐊ ᐅᓂᓂ. 17 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᕿᓱ ᒪᓇᑦ ᓵᑉ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ
ᓵᑉ ᐅᓂᓂ ᒣᒪᑐ ᐊᑐ ᓵᑉ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᓱ ᕿᑦ ᓐᓇ ᓱ
ᓴᓱ ᒐᒋᓱ ᒃ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᑐᑐ ᓱ ᓐᓇ ᑐᓴᑦ ᓱᓴᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒃ, ᐅᑎ ᐊᕙᕕ ᕿᓱ ᓱᓃᓗ ᒪᓂᐊᑦ ᓵᑉ ᒃ ᒃᐅᕐᑦ ᒃ
ᒣ ᒥᓂᓱᐃ ᓴᓱᓂ ᒃ.

18 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᒃᐅᐊᑦ ᓴᕋ ᓱᕙᒋ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑕᐅᓗᑐ
ᕕᑎ ᓱᑐᓗ ᐅᓂ, ᓕ ᐅᓗᑎᓱᐃ ᐊᑐ, ᓴ ᓇᕋ ᓵᑉ ᒐ
ᓱᓃ ᑐᑐ ᐅᓗᑐ. 19 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᕋ ᓱᕙᒋ ᓴᒋᕙ ᓱᓗᑎ
ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᓵᑉ; ᓱᑐ ᓴᐅᐅᑦ ᐊᑐ, ᒋᐅᓇ ᓗᑕ ᒪᕐᓗ;
ᐅᓱᑦ ᑐᓃᑦ ᓴᑐᐊ ᑐ ᓃᑦ ᓱᓱ ᒃ; ᕕᑎ ᓱᓗᑐ ᑐᓱ
ᑐᓃᑦ ᐊᑐᓱ ᒃ. 20 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓱᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᑐ ᑐᑎ ᒃ,
ᓱᓗᑐ ᑐᓴ ᓃᐊ ᐅᑎ ᓵᑉ, ᕕᑎ ᓕᓱ ᐅᒃᓕ ᓱᓃᑦ, ᓴ
ᓴᕙᐅ ᐅᑎ ᒋᑐᓗᑦ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓕᓕ, ᓱᑲᑦ ᒋᒪᓗᑦᑎ ᒋᑐ
ᒃᐅ ᕿᓕ ᐅᓂᓂ.

21 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑐᑐ ᓱᑐᕙᑐ ᓴᒃᐅᐊᑦ ᓕ ᒪᕐᑐᐃ, ᐅᑕᐅᐅ
ᕿᒋᒍᓗ ᓵᑉ, ᓴ ᓴᓇᕙᕕ ᓱᐅ ᓕᐅ ᒪᕐᓗ. 22 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓱ
ᒃᑐᓴᐅ ᓃᓗ ᓃᓴᐅ ᓱᓃᑦ ᓱᓗᑐ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᓱ ᓱᕙᑐᓕᐅ ᓴᓇᕙᕕ
ᓱᐅ ᓕᐅ ᓕᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓱᒋᓕ, ᒥᓱ ᓕ ᒪᓇᑐᓗᑐ
ᐅᓱᑦ ᓱᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓕᓕ.

23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᐅᓚᑯᑕ ᖁᒃᑐ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᒋᒍ ᒍ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐅᐅᑐᓴᒃ. 24 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓐ ᖁᒃᑐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᒥ ᒐᕿ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓗ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᕿᒥᒥ ᓴ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑭᑐᒋᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐋᑦ: 25 ᓴ ᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒥᒃ ᓴᑐ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᐅᓐ ᖁᒃᑐ ᕿ ᓴ ᓚᐃᓗᑕ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᑕ ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐊᓯᒃᑐ ᒃ.

26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᖕᒐᓗᑕᐃ ᓴᑎᒋᒥᒥ ᒋᒍ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓚᐸᖕᐃᐅᓯ ᐅᓐ ᒋᐅᖅ ᓴ ᑐᐊ ᓚᑎᒃᐅ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑮᑦᐅ ᑭᓴᖕᐅᓗ ᑯᓐ ᑯᓐᓂ. 27 ᐅᑐᒥᑯᐃ ᓐᓂ ᑕᐱᖕ ᑯᑭᒋ ᑕ, ᐃᓗᖕᑯᐃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᐐᓴᐸ ᐅᓐ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᒃ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐᒥᑯᐃ ᒪᖕᐃ ᐅᓐ. 28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓴ ᑐ ᒋᒋᓴ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᐋᑦ, ᓱᓴ ᒃᑐ ᓱᓴ ᖁᒋᒍᓗ ᒃ, ᒋᐅᖅ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒃ, ᖁᑎᕿ ᑕ ᒃᑐ ᓱᓴ ᖁᑎ ᓴᒃ. 29 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑯᒋᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᓅᓴ ᓴᒋᖕᒍᓗ, ᒍ ᖕᖁ ᓐᐅ ᑯ ᑐ ᑭᒋᒥᒃ, ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᐅᑯᓗᒍ ᓴᖁᑎ. 30 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᒋᒥᒃ ᐃᒃᑐ ᒪᖕᐃ, ᒋᐅᖅ ᒃᑐ ᓱᓴ ᓴᒋᖕᒍᓗ, 31 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯ ᓚᐃᓗᑕ ᒍᓯᒋ ᒃᑭᓗ ᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᓴᓯ ᒋᒃᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᒃ. 32 ᐅᓐ ᓗᒥᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᐅᖅ ᓗᒥᒃ ᐅᓴᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᐅᖅ ᑕᐱᖕ ᕿᓯ ᒃᐅᒥᒃ ᐊᓴᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, 33 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᖕᑯᓯ ᐹᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᒃ ᐃᒃᑐ.

34 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᖕᐃ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓐᓂ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑕᓴ ᓴᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᐹ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒍᒃᑐᑦ ᒃᑐᓴ ᐃᒃᑐ ᑐᓗ? 35 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓴᒋᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᐋᑦ, ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒃᓯ ᒃᑐᓴ ᑎᓴᒃ, ᒋᐅᖅ ᓗᒥᒃ ᒃᑐ ᓴᑐ ᑭᖁᒃ ᐊᑎᑎ, ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒥᒋᒃᑐᑭᑭ ᒃ ᒋᐅᖅ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 36 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓴᖕᐃᓗᑕ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᒃ ᐅᓐ ᐋᑦ ᖅᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ ᒍᓯᒋ ᐅᑭᓗ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᓅᒃᐅ ᒥ ᓴᑐ ᐅᖕᒐᓗᑕᐃ ᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒃᐅᑐ ᐅᓐ. 37 ᑕ ᒋᐅᖅ ᓴᑐ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᓅᓴ

ᐃᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᒪᐧᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᒥᓗᑕ ᐊᑏ ᓯᑎ; ᓴᒐ ᐅᒃᐅᐊᑦ ᑎᔭᑏᐅ ᕿᓯ. ᐅᑯ ᔭᕿ ᑯᑏᒥ ᓴ ᐊ ᑕᒐᐃᑦ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ ᒪᐧᐃ ᒥᔭ ᑭᒡ ᓗᐃᕿ ᑭᑯᑐᓗ ᑭᐧᑎ ᐃᔭ ᐋᑕᐧ ᑯᐅ ᐄ ᑯᑐᓗ: 40 ᓴᒃᐧᐃᐊᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑰᓐᐅᔭ ᐋ; ᐅᑎᓴᐅᒍ ᐃᑯ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᐋ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᒍ ᓴᑎᒡᒡ ᑭᓗ, ᒪᐧᐃ ᓴᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᐃ, ᒐᓯᒥ ᒥᐧᐅᒡ ᓐᐅ ᒪᓴᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᒍ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒥᓯ ᓴᑕ ᑕᒥᐅ ᐊᐊᑦ; 42 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑯᑦ ᔭᑏ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑕᑎ ᑕ ᒥᑎ ᒥᓯ ᑕᑎ ᒡᐅ ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑎ ᓱᒐ ᑕᑎ ᐋ ᐅᓐ ᒥᐧᐅᒡ ᑕ ᐅᑏᓗ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᐄᑏᐅ ᑯᑐ ᓴᑎ ᐅᒃᐊᑦ ᓴᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᓗ ᒧ ᓴᑐᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ. 44 ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᑐᓗ ᑯᒥᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᒡ ᑭᓗ ᑭᓗᑏ ᒐᓯᒥ ᓴᐧᐅᒡ ᓐᐅ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᑕᑎᑦ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑏ ᓴᒥᒡᒍᓗ ᒥ ᑎ ᓱᒐ ᑕᑎ ᒐ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᒃᐅᒥᓗ ᓴ ᑐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑎᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ.

46 ᐅᑯ ᒪᐧᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᓐᒥ ᑯᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᓗ ᑎ ᓱᒐ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ. 47 ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓴᕿᓗᑎ ᑎ ᓯᓗᑎ ᑕ ᒥᐧᓯ ᐊᑎᓯ. 48 ᑕ ᒥᓗᑕ ᐊᑏ ᐅᑑ ᒥᑏᒥ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᓚᑕ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑑᐧᐅ ᑯᑐ ᐅᑎᓯᒥ ᑯᑏᒥ ᓴ ᑎ ᓱᒐ ᕿᑎ ᒃ. 49 ᓚᑕ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓇᓚ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐄ ᐊᐃᑏ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᓗᒐ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᕿ ᒋᑎ ᒥᑎᓚ ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᐅᑑᑯᒥᐅᐃᒥ, ᑯ ᑕᒡ ᑑ ᑯ ᔭᓯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ. 51 ᒐ ᑯᒥ ᕿᓇᓚ ᐊᓐᑯ, ᐅᓐ ᕿᒐᓇ ᐊᓐᒥᒍᓗ ᑕ ᒃᑯᕿᑏ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓗᑯᒐᒐ. 52 ᐅᓐᕿ ᐅᑏᐅ ᕿᓇᓚ ᕿᑎ ᒃᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑑᒥᑏᒥᕿ ᑯᑎᒥᓗ ᐊᑎᑯ. 53 ᕿᑎᓗᑎᕿ ᒃ ᐅᕿᒥᑐᓗ ᑯᒐᑎᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᕿ ᑕᓯ ᓗᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ ᕿᑎ ᕿᕿᑏ ᕿ-ᑯᑎᐊ. 54 ᐃᒡᐊᐅᑦ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯ ᑕᐃᓗᑎ ᐅᑑᑯᒥᑎ-

ᐃᒥ ᐅᑯᓗᑎ ᒃ; 55 ᑯᕐᒦ ᕿᒦ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕐᓯ, ᐊᐸᖕᒦᐊᑦ ᒃ ᒥ ᓴᓯᕐᕋ ᒃ ᓗ ᐃᓪᓚᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ.

56 ᐅᑯ ᒪᔾᐃ ᑕᐃ ᓴ ᓴᑯᐃᓗᒐ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᑦ ᐅᑎᔭ. 57 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓪ ᒥ ᓘ ᑯᒥᕐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᓱᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒥᒥᕐ. 58 ᐅᑯ ᐊᒥ ᑎ ᓗᓗᒐ ᓗ ᒥ ᔭᕐᒥ ᓗ ᐅᑎᑎᓪ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᕐᒥ ᐅᓃᓴᒥᐃᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᓗ ᓱᓘ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ. 59 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐊ ᐅᒍᓗᕐᓗᕐᓗ ᒍᒥ ᕐ ᒥᑎᒥᐊ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒥᓯ ᕐᓗᒃ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᒃᐃᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕐᑎ ᒥ ᕐᒦ ᐅᓗᐊ. 60 ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᑯ ᒥᕐ ᑯᓗᐊ, ᐃᒥ ᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᕿᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑎ. 61 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᒥ ᒃᕐᒥ ᑕ ᐊᒥ "ᐅᒥ ᒥᓯ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᐊ. 62 ᐅᓗᑕ ᒥ ᕿᒦ ᓘ ᕐᑯᑕ ᑕ ᓇᕐᕐᒥᓗᐊ, ᑕ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑎ ᕐᒥᒍᓗ, 63 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕿᒦ ᒥ ᕐᕋ ᓇᐊᓪᑎ ᓘ ᓇᐊᒥᓗᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᕋ ᐅᑎᓗᕐᕋ ᕿᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᓯᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᕐᕋᒥᒍᓗ. 64 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕐᕋ ᒥ ᓚ ᑯᑕᒃᒥᕐᓗ ᒥ ᓚᐊᐅ ᐅᑎᐅᕐᕋ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᐊ ᓗ ᒥᐊᕐᕋ ᓃᓗ ᒥᔾᓯ ᐊᑎ ᓗ.

65 ᐃᑯ ᕐᒥ ᑯ ᓗ ᓇᕐᓗᐊ ᐅᕐᕋ ᑯᐊ ᕐᓗ ᒥᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᐊ ᑭᓗ ᓗᐊᕐᕋ ᕐᑎ ᔭᕐᕋ ᐊ ᐅᕐᕋᑎᓪ. 66 ᐅᑯ ᕐᒥ ᐅᐊᓯᒥ ᑯᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᓪ ᕐᓗ ᕐ ᓪᕐᕋ ᑕ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ, ᐅᒃᕐᕋᑎ ᓗ, ᕐᑎ ᕐᓯᒥ ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᕐ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒃᐊᕐᓗ ᐃᑯ ᐊ ᐅᑎ.

67 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕿᒦ ᓴᒃᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᒥᓯ ᐊ ᑕ ᑕᒥᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᐊ ᔭᐃᕐᕋ ᐅᒃᑎ. 68 ᒥᐅᕐᕋ ᐃᒡᐊᐅᓗ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᒥ ᐊ ᒥᔾᓯ ᕐᕋᑎ ᓘ ᕐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓘᐃᓗᑕ ᑯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᓗ ᒃ. 69 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑕᐱ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᓯᐅ ᒋᕐᒦ ᕐᓗᑎ ᓇᕐᓗ ᐊᓯᑯ. 70 ᒥ ᔭᕐᕋ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯ ᓚ ᓘᑎ ᑯᓗᐊ ᕐᓯ, ᐊᕐᒥ ᓗᓗ ᕐᕋᕐᕋᓃ, 71 ᑯᕐᒦ ᐊᐃᕐᓗ ᑯᐊ ᓗ. 72 ᐅᕐᕋ-

ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑕᕝᕕᒃ ᑮᒃ ᓃᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᑲ, 73 ᑕᕝᕕᒃ ᑮᒃ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᒃᐊᑦ ᓃᑦ ᑕᓇᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ, 74 ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑲᑦᑐᑦ ᑲ ᑕᕝᕕᒃᐃᑎᕝ ᑯᑯ ᐃ ᑕᕝᕕᒃᕿᓗᑎ ᑲ ᒥᑲ ᐊᑲᑯᐅᓗᑕ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐅᒥᑦ ᐃᑐ. 75 ᐅᑎ ᑦᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑦᑐ ᔭᑕ ᑲ ᕿᑎ ᓅᓗ ᕿ ᔭᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ. 76 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᓗᑎᕝ ᒥ ᔭᕿ ᓗᑎᕝ ᓄᔭ ᑲ, ᑲᐅᕝᓗ ᒥᑕᑐ ᐊᐅᓗᑦ ᑲ ᒥ ᐅᑦᑐ ᓴᑐᑎ ᑲ; 77 ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᕿᓇᐸᑕ ᕿᓯ ᑯᑎᑐᐸ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᓴᑐ. 78 ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᐅᓃᕝᕕᒃᑐᐃᑦ ᕿᓯ ᐹᑦᑎ ᑯᓃ ᔭᑲᐃ ᑯᑦᑕ ᑦᑐ; 79 ᑦᑐ ᑕᕿ ᑦᑎ ᑕᑎᑐᑎ ᑯᑦᑕᕝᓗ ᑯᕝ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑦᑐ, ᑯ ᓴ ᕿᑦᕿ ᐊᐃ, ᐅᔭ ᑲᑦ ᑯᑐᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᕿᕝᕕᐅᐅᑕ ᐊᑎᑎ.

80 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔭ ᑦᔭᑦ ᑐᔪ ᑦᑐ, ᑦ ᑕᔭᑦ ᑕ ᕕᓇ ᕝᕿᑎ ᑦᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᔪ ᕝᕿ ᕝᕕᓗᑎ ᑦᑐ, ᐃᒥᐊᐅ, ᑎᑯᑦᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ ᐅᔭ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᓴᔪᒡ ᐊᓘᒃᑑᒃ ᐅᑲᔪᑦᒨᓗ, ᐊᑐᐅ ᑕᓗᕿ ᑯᕆᑦ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑐ ᑐᕿ ᑲ. 2 ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎᕿᒃ ᐊᑐ ᑐᑐ, ᓯᒡᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᓯᒡᐃᐊ ᓗᑎ ᓃᑦ ᑲᐅᕝᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑕᓗ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᑦᑐ, ᐅᑎᔪ ᕿᑎᑦᑐ ᑯ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑐᑐᕿ ᑲ, ᑦᑐ ᐅᑎᔪᑦᑐ ᑦᑐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᔪ.

4 ᐅᑯ ᑐᔪᑉ ᑦᑐ ᓴᑎᑎᐅ ᓗᑎᕿ ᑯᓃ ᕝᕿᒡᐅᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃ ᑎᔭ, ᑕᐱᒡ ᒥᑯᐅ ᐯᑎᕝᐅᑦ ᑯᔪ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᑎᔭ; ᑕᐱᒡ ᒥᔭᓯ ᑦᑐ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑦᑐ ᑯᓃ ᐅᓗᑦ ᐅᔭᑦᑕ, 5 ᒥ ᑯ ᐅᑲᑐᕿ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᐅ ᑦᑐ ᐅᔭ ᒥ ᕿᕿ ᐅᑎ ᑲ, ᑦᓯᑎ ᐅᕝᕿ ᑦᑐ.

6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ, ᐅᔭ ᕝᕿᓗᑎ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑎᑎᕿ ᒥ

ᓴᓯ ᓱᓄ ᒃ, 7 ᐅᓱ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᐊᑐ ᑕᑕᕕ, ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᓯᐅ ᑐᓄᓗ ᑕ ᐸᕝᕕ ᐅᑌᓄᑌ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᒥᑎ ᖁ ᐅᑯ ᕝ ᐸᕝᕕ ᐋ, ᒐᖕᕗᑕ ᒃ ᓱᐅ ᓱᐅ ᑯᒐ ᓱᐅ ᖕᐅᑐ ᐅᓵᕝᓵ

8 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓵ ᓄᑌᕝ ᑯᑐ ᓴᓯᑕ ᓱᓂᑎᕝ ᖁ ᕝ ᕝᑯᑎ ᕐᒋ ᕝ ᓱ ᓴᓯᑕ ᕝᕝᓂᑎ. 9 ᐅᓱ ᓱᒐᐃᓄᑕ ᓱ ᒃᐊᕝᓗ ᒥ ᓴᕝ ᓱᕕᑕ ᓱᒐ ᑕᑕᓴ, ᓱ ᒃᐊᕝᓗ ᒥ ᓴᑕᕕ ᓱ ᓄᓄ ᕝᑕᕕ ᐋ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᕕᐅ ᕝᑐᐃᓗ. 10 ᐅᓱ ᓴᕝ ᓱᕕᑕ ᐅᒃᓱᓂᑎ, ᑭᒥᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᓱᒐᐊᓄᑕ, ᓱᓄᑌ ᑐᓯ ᐊᑭᓱᑐᓯ ᒥ ᒋᑌ ᐊᑌᓯᑐ ᓱᕕᑕ ᓱᓂᑎᐅ ᐅᕕ. 11 ᕐᐅ ᒻᒐᑐ ᕝ ᑕᐱᒻ ᓱᐅ ᓵᐅ ᑭᕝᕝ ᕝᓂᑎ ᒥᓱᕝᓄ ᐅᓵ X ᑭᕝᕝᕐᓄ ᒃᐅᕝᓗ ᐅᓄᑌ. 12 ᐅᓱ ᕕᑎ ᓱᒐᑌ ᒥᓱᑕᓯ ᐅᕝᕝᓄ ᑌᓯᑕ ᓱᐊᐅᓄ ᐅᕝᕝᓄ ᓱ ᑐᓄᓗ ᓴᕝᑐᓄᑌ ᐅᑎᑎ ᖁ ᐅᑯ ᕝ ᕝᕕ. 13 ᐅᓱ ᕐᓂᑎ ᐅᓵ ᓴᕝ ᓱᕕᑕ ᕝᐅ ᓴᕝ ᓱᕕᑕ ᓴᓄᓄ ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᓄᓄ ᕝᑎᓄ ᐅᒃᓴᕝᑎ ᐋ, 14 ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᓄᑌᕝ ᓱᑌ ᑐᓯ ᑕᑕᒍᓄ ᓱᑌ, ᓄᑌᕝ ᒃᑕᑕ ᓱᕕᑕ ᒃ, ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᑌᑐ ᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᑎᐅ.

15 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓱᐃᑕ ᓴᕝ ᓱᕕᑕ ᒃᐅ ᓴᕝ ᓱᓄᓄ ᓱ ᐃ ᕝᑌᑌ, ᑌᑐ ᓴᓯᑕ ᕝᕝᓂᑎ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓄᓄ ᐅᒃᓴᕝᑎ, ᕐᐅ ᐅᓄᑌᐅᓱ ᓱᓄᓄ ᕝᑑᑎ ᕝᕕ ᑕᓯ ᑌ ᓱᓱᑎᓯ ᒃ ᐅᓵ ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᐊᑭᓱᕝᑎ. 16 ᐅᓱ ᑭᕝᑎ ᑕᑎᑕᑌ ᒪᐅᐃ ᐋ ᐋᓴᓯᐸ ᐋ ᐅᓱᑎᐅ ᑌᓯᑕ ᐋ ᑯ ᕝ ᕝᕕ. 17 ᐅᓱ ᒃᕝ ᑎᓱᑕᑕ ᐅᓵ ᓴᕝᐅ ᕝᕕ ᑌᓯᑕ ᑌ ᓱᓄᓄ ᓱᑕᓄᑎ ᓱᓂᑕ ᕝᕕ. 18 ᐅᓱ ᐅᑌᓯᑐ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᑕᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕝᑕᒍᓄ ᐅᓵ ᓴᕝᐅ ᑌ ᑌᑐ ᓴᓯᑕ ᕝᕝᓂᑎ ᓱ ᓄᓄ ᓱᕝᓂᑎ. 19 ᓱᑦᑐ ᒪᐅᐃ ᕝᕕ ᓴᕝᐅ ᐅᑌᓯᑐ ᕝᐃᓂᑎ, ᑌ ᒻᑕ ᓵᐅ ᓱ ᑌ ᕝᑕᕝᓗ ᐋ. 20 ᐅᓱ ᓴᓯᑕ ᕝᕝᓂᑎ ᕝᑎᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᓄᓄ ᒥᐅᓯ ᕝᕕ ᐋ ᕝᑎᓂ ᐋ

ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑎ ᐊ ᑯᑎᑎᒐᑦ ᓵᑦ ᑯᑯᕝᕕᒋᑕ ᓵᑦ ᑯᑯᒐᓗᑎ ᕿᓯ.

21 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒐᓗᕝᕕ ᓴᐅᑎ ᓄᒋᕝ ᒋᒐ ᒐᓯᒋ ᒥᓯ ᕝᕕᓴ ᒃ ᒥᓱᑦ ᒥᓯ ᕿᑎ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᔭᕿ ᑯᕝᕕᑎ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒧ ᐸᕝᕕᓗ ᐅᒐ.

22 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒧ ᐅᒐᕿᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᓴ ᒡᓴᑎ ᐊᓄᓗᒐ ᒋᒐ, ᒧᔅᑦ ᔭᕝᕕᐅ ᕿᓯ ᐃᒡᐅᔭᑎᑦ ᑯᓐ ᒥᓱᑦ ᒋᕿ ᒋᕝᕕ, ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᓗᑕ ᔭ ᒪᕿᓗ ᒃ, 23 ᒋᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᑎᕿ ᑕ ᐅᓴᓴᑎᕿ ᕿᓯ, ᒐᑎᔫ ᐅᑐᐸᑎ ᐊᒐ ᑑᓐᑎ ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᓴ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᓯ ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᓴ ᕿᒋᑎ ᒃ ᓵᑦ, ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᔭᕝᕕᐅ ᕿᓯ, ᐃᒥᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓯ, ᒐᕝᕕᒋ ᔭ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓯ.

25 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᒡᐅᔭᑎᑦ ᓐᐅ ᒐᑎ ᐅᓗᒐ ᓯᒥᐅᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᔭᓗᑕ ᓵᑦ, ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᐅᑎᒥᑦ ᓵᑦ, ᐃᒃᐊᐅᓯ ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᒃ ᒪᑐᐃ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑎᓯ ᐅᑕᓗ ᓵᑦ. 26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑎᓯ ᓴᑐ ᑯᑯᑐᔫ, ᓱᑯᒋᕝᕕ ᑯᒋᑕ ᐅᑐ, ᒃᐅᕝᕕ X ᑯᑎᑕ ᐅᑎ. 27 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑎᓯ ᓴᑐ ᔭᕿᕝᕕ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᑐᔭ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒐᓯᒋ ᒥᓱᑦ ᒥ ᐳᕿ ᐃᓐ ᒋᑦᒋᕝᕕ ᒋᒐ, ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᔭᕝᕕᐅ ᕿᓯ ᑦ ᐊ ᐊᕝᕕ ᒃ. 28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᔭᑎᓗᕝᕕ ᒋᐅᓴᓴ ᓃᓗ ᒥᓯᓯ ᔭᒋᑰᓗ ᓵᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓵᑦ 29 ᔅ ᒃᐅᕝᕕ ᓅᐅᑦ ᑎᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᐅᕝᕕ ᐸᑎᑐ, ᓴᒋᐅᓗᒐ, ᑎ ᔭᕝᕕᐅ ᕿᓯ, 30 ᒥ ᓴᑐ ᕝᕕᓴᐅᑕ ᔭᓗᑕ ᔭᑯᑎᑕ ᐅᓐᑕ. 31 ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐ ᔭᑎ ᑯᕝᕕᒋᓗᑕ ᔭᑎᑎᑎ, 32 ᓴᒃᓗᒋ ᒃ ᕿᒋᕝᕕ ᐊᐅᕝᕕ, ᐃᒃᐊᐅᓯ ᑎ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᓴ ᔭᒋᕝᕕ ᐅᑎ ᑑᑦ.

33 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᔭ ᑑᑦ ᒧ ᑑᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒋᑰᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᒃ ᒐᓯᒋ ᒐ ᑯᓴᓗᑎ. 34 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓯᒥᐅᓗ ᑯᓐᑰᓗ ᓱᓴᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᒧ ᒪᐅᐃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑑᑦ, ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᕕᑎ ᒐᓯᒋ ᒐᑐ ᐃᒃᐊᐅ ᑕ ᒐᑎ ᓴᓗᒐ ᒪᑎᑦᑐᑎᕿ ᑑᑦ

ᑎᕐᑕᒃ ᓗᒃ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᒃ ᓄᑦ ᓴᑦᐅᒥ ᑯᒐᓐᑎ ᐅᓂ, 35 ᒥᑎ ᓗᒃ ᐯᑦ ᓗ ᑎᒥᒐ ᑕᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᕿᓯ ᑯᒥᒐ ᓱᑐᓐ ᑯᓄᑦ ᑕᒥᒥᕐᓕᑦ ᑯ ᒐᑎᐅᓯ ᑲ.

36 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓱᓂᑎᒃ ᐊᑕᒃ ᐅᓯᒃ ᒐᓂᑎ ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑎ ᐅᓐᓂᒃ, ᐸᒃᑰᐅᑦ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᐊᓴᒡ ᑯᑭᑎᒥ ᕿ, ᐅᓯᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᐅ ᕐᓂᑯᐃ ᐅᓐᓂᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒐᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑕᑦ ᓱᑯᑭᓐᑎ ᓴᐃᐅ ᒥ ᒐᑎᒃᐅᒃ ᑕᓐᓂᒃ, 37 ᐅᓯᒃ ᑯᑕᑦ ᒥ ᒐᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᒥᒐᓐᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ ᐅᓐᑕᒥᑕᑦ ᑭᓐᑎ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐸᓐᑕ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᒐᑭᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᐊᑕᐊᑕ ᐃᑎᒃ ᑑᑦ, ᒥᐅᑲᒃ ᓴᒃ ᐸᓐᑕ, ᒥ ᑑᑦ ᓴᑭᑎ ᑑᑦ, ᑭᐊᑭ ᐅᐅ ᒥᒃᑎᒃ ᑑᑦ ᑑᒋ ᑑᑦ. 38 ᐅᓯᒃ ᑑᑦ ᐅᑯᓐᑐᓐ ᑰᓯᒃᑕᓴᒃ, ᑲᐅᑭᓐ ᑑᑦ ᒥᒃᓯ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑕᓯᒃᑎ ᐅᓯᒃ ᐃᒃᑦᐅᓴᑕᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᑕ, ᐅᑕᓐᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᑕᐃ ᑑᑦ, ᐸ ᓱ ᑯ ᑑᑦ ᑯᐃᓐᑕ.

39 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ ᓴᑭᐅ ᕿᓯ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᓯᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑕᑭᑎ ᑐᓐ ᓴᑎᑎᑕ ᑯᑑᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᑕᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑯᑦᐅ ᐃᓴᒡᐅᓐ ᑯᑑᑦ. 40 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑕᓴ ᑑᑦ, ᑕ ᕿᓯᒥ ᕿ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᐃ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑭᑎᐅ ᑯᑦᓯᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ ᓴ ᕿᓐᑎ.

41 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᐃᐅ ᕿᐅᑕᒃᑕ ᒥ ᑐᕐᓇ ᐃᒃᑦᐅᓴᑕᑦ ᑯᑑᑦ ᑎᑕᒃᑕ, ᐅᐃᓯ ᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐸᓯᐅᒃ ᐅᓯᒃ. 42 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐅᑕᑕ ᐅᓐᑕ ᐃᓐ ᐅᓐᑕᒃ ᑐᓐ ᐃᓐᑯᓯ ᐊᑎᑭ ᕿᓯ ᐅᐃᓯ ᑎᑲᒃ ᑲ, ᐃᒃᑦᐅᓴᑕᑦ ᑯᑑᑦ, ᑎᑕᒃᑕ. 43 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᐃᓯ ᕐᑲᑕ ᐃᐅᑭᑎ ᒥᒃᑕ ᐃᑎᑕᒃᑕ ᐅᑦ ᑎᓯᒃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒃᑦᐅᓴᑕᑦ ᑯᑑᑦ ᑯᑭ ᐃᓐᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᓴ ᑑᑦ ᒧ ᑑᑦ ᑯᑎᑕᓯ ᐃᑕᑦ. 44 ᑯᐅᑎ ᑭᒥᕐᒍᓐ ᐅᓯᑕᒃ ᐅᓯᒃ ᐃᓐᓱᑯᐃ ᕐᑲᑕ ᑭᑎᑕᒃ ᑯ ᑲᑎᒥᒃ ᒃ ᑯ ᓱᓐ ᐃᑦᑕᑕᑕ ᒃ ᑎ ᑲᒥᒃᒃ. 45 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᓱᐅ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐅᓐ ᐃᒃᑦᐅᓴᑕᑦ ᑯᑑᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᑕᒃ ᑎᑲᒥᒃᒃ.

46 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᑦ ᒃᑕᐃ ᕐᑲᑕ ᐅᑭᓯ, ᑎᓱᐅ ᓴᒐᑭᑎ

ᑯᐅ ᓈᐅᓐ ᓀᑕ, ᑯᒐᑯᕐᒐᓗᕐᓇ ᑕ ᓀᑕ, ᑯᓀᑐ ᓗ ᑕᓯ ᑕ ᑯᑎᕐᓇ ᓗ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒋᑎᒐᒃ ᐅᒐᔪᕐᒐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᔪᓗ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᓐᑕ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᒋᑯᒥᑕ ᑐᓗ ᑐᔪ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᐅᒃᑲᔪᓗᑎ, ᓴᔭᓯ ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᑏᒐ ᐅᒃᒐᕐᑭ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒐ ᑕᑦ ᓗ ᓯᒐ ᓗ ᑯᕿᐃᓚᑎ ᒐᒃᒥᑕ. 49 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑕᐊᐃᕿ ᓴᒃᑭᑕ, ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᐃᒐ ᑲᓗ ᓴ ᕿᑦ ᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᐅᓗᑕ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑯᒋᑎᔪ ᐃᒐ. 51 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓴᐅᓗ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑎᔭ ᑯᕿᐅᓗᒐ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᑭᑎ ᔭᑭᐅ ᐅᑎᔪᕐᒐ ᒐ ᒣᓇ ᓐᐅ ᕿᓗᑎ. 52 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᒋ ᒥᔪ ᓗ ᑯᔪᓗ ᐊᕐ ᓗ ᒐᒥᔪ ᓀᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᓇ ᓗ ᒐᕐᒐ ᓗ ᒋᓐᓗ ᓯᐅᑎ.

ᐯᔭᑭᐅ ᑕᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑭᐯᐃᐅᒋ ᓯᓴᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᕐᒐᑎ ᐊᓗᑕᓀᓐᓗ ᐅᑯᕿᓀ ᒐᐃᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᓀᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᐳᓗᑭᐅᒋ ᐱᑯᓗ ᓗ ᓗᒐᐊ ᓗᒐ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᓀᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᑦᐅᐧᐅᐧ ᓗ ᒐᑎᕐᒐᐅ ᓗᒐ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᓀᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᒥ ᒥᑎ ᐱᑦᑎᑉ ᓗ ᐃᓐᐅᐧᐃᐊ ᓗ ᑕᐧᐊᑯᒥᑭᒋ ᓗ ᓗᒐ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᓀᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᓴᒥᐊᒋ ᓗ ᐊᐱᑎᕐᒐ ᓗᒐ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᓀᓗ ᐅᑎ. 2 ᐊᓗᑭᒋ ᓗ, ᑲᐊᑉᑦᒋ ᓗ ᓴᑭ ᓗᒐᕐᓇ ᓀᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᓇ ᓴᑭᐅ ᓗᑦᓗ ᓴᑲᐧᐃᐊᒋ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᓐᓗ ᐅᓗ, ᓗᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᕿ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓗᐅ ᓗᐧᑕᓗ ᓘᓗ ᓗᒐᕐᓇ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅᑦᑎᒥ ᓯ ᑭᕐᒐᐊ ᑲ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᑯᑦᑎᒥ ᐅᓇᑐᒐ ᑲ. 4 ᓚᑐᓗ ᓴᑭ ᐃᓴᐃᐊᒋ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᕐᒋ ᑕ ᓴᑭᐅ ᐅᑎᕐᒋ ᕿᓯ, ᓗᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᕿ ᕿᓗᒐ ᐅᓴ, ᑯ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᓀᓗ ᒥ ᐅᒐᕐᒐ ᓴᐊᑦᑎ, ᒥᑯᒐᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᑎ. 5 ᑕᐊᑲ ᐅᒐᔪ ᑕᕐᒐᐅ ᓴᑯᕐᑎᑎ ᑲ, ᑭᓗ ᐄ ᓗ ᑭᓗ ᓴᓯ ᓗ ᐅᒐᔪᕐᒐ ᑕᑦᑎᓗᐊ ᐃᕐᒐ

ᐊᒃᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯ ᑐᓴᑭ ᓗ ᑎᑐᐊ ᐊᓇᕮ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑐᓇ ᑯᑎᓗᑎ ᐊᐅᕮ, 6 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑯᑭᑎᒥ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᓴᑐ ᒪᓇᐃᓐ ᕿᓯ ᑲᑦᑎᒥᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

7 ᐅᑰ ᐅᓯ ᑐᑐ ᓄᑦᑎᑐ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑲᑦᑎᑐᑐ ᑯᕿᓐᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒪᓗᒋ ᓴᓯ ᐊᒥ ᒪᕿᖕᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐃᒍ ᐊᐅᕮ, ᑯᕮ ᐅᒥᑕᓪᑐ ᑲ. 8 ᐅᓯᓐ ᐅᓄᑎᒥ ᕮ ᒪᑕᐊᖕ ᑯᕿᓯ ᐊᐊᕿ ᐅᑰ ᐅᑐᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐸᐅᖕᐊᑦ ᒪᕿᖕ ᕿᖕ ᐅᑎ ᓐ ᐅᑲᒪᕿᖕᑐᓯ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᕿᑎ ᑐ ᑯᓃ ᑑᐊ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐸᐅᖕᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒥᑎᑐ.

9 ᐅᑰ ᑑᐅ ᑎᓗ ᑐᒥᓗ ᓴᖕᐃᐅ ᑲ ᕿᐅᓗ ᐅᓯᓐ ᓐᒥᓗ ᐅᓯ ᒥᐅ ᑐᓯ ᑲ ᑐᓐ ᐃᑐ ᒪᑐᑎᑲ ᑎᑐᑐᑐ ᓗ. 10 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓐᐅᕿ ᐅᓯᓐ? 11 ᐅᑰ ᑯ ᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᓯ ᐅᖕ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᕿᓗ, ᐅᒃᑯ ᐅᖕ ᐅᑐ ᑐᒃᑐ ᓴᐅᓗ, ᐅᓯ ᐅᑑᓗ ᒥ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑎ ᓗ ᐅᖕᑐᓗᑐ ᐊᐅᕿ. 12 ᐅᑰ ᐅᓯᕿ ᒥᑯᑐᒃᐅ ᑲ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᑐ ᒥᑎᒥᑐ ᑯᕿᓐᐃᓯ ᑲ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᒥᑯᑐᒃᐅ ᒪᑭᖕᒥ ᓗ ᐊᓯ ᓐᐅᕿ? 13 ᐅᓯ ᐅᑲᒪᑯᖕᑐᑎ ᐅᓯ ᓱᓗ ᒪᕿᖕᑑᓗ ᒪᑐᓗᑎ ᐊᑯᐊᖕᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 14 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑐᖕᓗᕿ ᓗ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᖕᒥ ᓗ ᓐᐅᕿ? ᐅᑰ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑐᑐ ᑲ ᒪᑐᓗ ᐊᑕᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᑐᑐ ᑲ ᑯᐊᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓯ ᒪᕿᖕᑐᓗ ᒪᑐᓗᑎ ᓯ ᐅᑰᓐ ᐸᒪᑰᓗ. 15 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᐸ ᑯᓐ ᒪᑎᑐᐃ ᑭᓗ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑎᑐ ᒣᑐ ᓯᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᖕᓗ ᓗ ᑑᓗ ᑐ ᑐᓯ X ᐅᑎ ᐅᕿ ᐅᑰ ᐃᑐ ᓯ. 16 ᑑᓗ ᑯᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓯᑐ ᑑ ᓐ ᒪᕿᖕ ᕿᓐᐃᓯ ᑯ, ᑰᑦᑲ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴᓗᑕᕿᑑᓗ, ᒪᑐᓗ ᒥᐅᓗᑕ, ᒥ ᕿ ᑎᓗᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᐅᐊ ᑲ ᑯᐊᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᕿᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓐ, ᑯᓗ ᓐ, ᒪᕿᖕ ᕿᓐᐃᓯ

ᐅᑎᑎ. 17 ᒥᒋ ᑯᖅᑐᒃᑲᑯ ᒥᖅᑯ ᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑲᒥᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᑲ ᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥ ᓄᑐ ᖃᑯ ᖃᑐ ᑯᐅ ᒋᐊ ᒋᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᖃᑯ ᕗᒻᒥ ᑯᓐᓄᑦ ᒋᑐᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒋ ᐊᕐᕿᑐᑯᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 18 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑐ ᒋᓯ ᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᑯᕝᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᑯᓐᑐ ᕗᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑐ ᕝᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ. 19 ᐅᑯᑦ "ᐅᖕᐅᖕ ᓐᑐ ᕝᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇᑦ ᕐᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐅ ᒥ ᑎᑎ ᐱᑎᑉ ᑯᕐᕿ, ᒋᓯ ᓄᑎᒋ ᐅᑐᑉ ᑯ ᑐ "ᐅᖕᐅᖕ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕐᑦ. 20 ᐅᑯᑦ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑐᑉ ᑯᓐᑕᕐᕝᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐃᕿ ᕐᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᕙᓯᓐᓄᑦ ᓯᐅ ᒋᒋᕿ.

21 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᕮ ᕙᑐ ᐅᑐᑉ ᕿᒋᐃᓯ ᕗᓐᓄᑦ, ᑎᓯᑦ ᕐᑦ ᒥᕿᒋᐃᓯ ᒋᕙ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓴᕿ ᕐᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴ ᓄᑦᐊᕮ. 22 ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᕐᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐃᒥᐅ ᐅᓐᕙ ᑯᒋᒋᒋ, ᐊ ᕿ ᕿᐃᓴ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᕝᕙᑦ ᕿᖅᑎ ᐊᕮ ᐅᑲᐊᓐᑎ, ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᑐᑎ ᑐᐊᐃᒥᐅᕐᓗ, ᑐ ᕝᕙᓐᓄᑦ ᓯᓐᑎᐅ.

23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᓯᑦ ᒋᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ ᒥ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᓐᕙ ᑎᐊ ᐅᑲᒥᒍᓐᓄᑦ ᕐᑦ ᕐᕕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑎ, "ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 24 ᒪᕮᖅ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑐᐱ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒥᓱᑭ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕮᓐᕿ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᕕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 25 ᒪᓕᒋᐊᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᒧᑦ ᒥ ᓯᓯ, ᕿᐅᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᑦᑎ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕿᖅᑎ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 26 ᒪᐊᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒪᓕᒋᐊᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᒥᐃ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᕕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᑕ ᒥ ᓴᓯ. 27 ᕐᐊᓐᕿ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᖅᐅᓴ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓯᖕᐅᐸᐅᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᑕᒋᐅᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑐᖕᐃ ᒪ ᓴᓯ, 28 ᒥᓱᑭ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᒧᑎ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑯᓴᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᓱᒍᑕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᖕ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 29 ᕐᓴ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᑎᐅᓴᖕ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᖕᐃᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒪᕮᖅ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᑎᐱ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 30 ᓯᒥᐅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᑕ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᕕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᕕᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᑎᐊᑭᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 31 ᒥᑐᐊ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒥᓐᐊᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒪᓕᒋᖅ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕐᕕᖅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑕᐱᒻ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 32 ᐃᖕᓴ ᒥ ᓴᓯ,

ᐅᐯ- ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐳᐅᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᓱᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑏᐊᑦᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ. 33 ᐊᒥᓗᐊᑕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐧᐊᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᐧᐅᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐸᐧᐅᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐋᑕ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 34 ᐃᑯᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐃᓴᐊᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐸᐧᐊᐧᐊᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑭᐧᐊᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑏᐧᐅᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 35 ᓴᐧᐅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐧᐊᑎᐅ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐯᑐᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐧᐅᐯᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᑯᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 36 ᑲᐃᑏᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐧᐸᐧᓴᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕿᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐃᐊᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑯᒥᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 37 ᒥᒍᓴᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᐃᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐧᐅᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒪᑯᑐᐅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑲᐃᑏᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯᓗ 38 ᐅᐃᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᑕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑎᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ.

ᐯᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᑎᑦᑎ.

1 ᐅᑰ ᒥᒍᑦ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓴ ᑕ ᑕᑐ, ᐄᐧᑕᓗ ᑯᑑ ᑏᐃᐊ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓗᐃ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᓴᐃᐊ. 2 ᐅᑰ ᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᐃ ᒣᑲᑐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᓴᑐᐊ. ᐅᑰ ᐅᓐ ᒣᑲᑐ ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᐊ ᕿᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑰ ᑏᐅᕿᓐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑎᐃᓗᑎᑎ ᐊᐄ. 3 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑐᐊᐃ ᐅᑲ-ᓴᓗᑎ, ᑎᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑐᑎ ᑎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑐ ᓗᑐᒍ ᐊᐅᓗᐃ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑰ ᒥᒍᑦ ᓴᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᐃ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᑕᐧᑐ, ᓗᑐᒍ ᐃᐃ ᐅᓐ ᓗᓐ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᐃᐸᑐ ᑎᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐃᐃ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

5 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑭᓗ ᑕᑎᓗᐄ ᕿ ᓐᐅᑑ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᑯᐃᑎ ᐅᐃᐸᑐ ᓗᐃ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᑯᓗᐃᕿ ᑯᐃᐅᓗᑕ ᐊᓐᑯ. 6 ᐅᑰ ᐊᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᐊᑐᓗᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᓴᑎᑎ ᑑ ᑐᐃᐅᓗᑐ ᓗᑕ ᐅᓐ ᓴᐃᑎᑯ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᑲ ᑐᒍᓗ ᒥᐃᐅᓗᑎ ᑑ. 7 ᐅᓐᑕ ᓴᑑᓗ ᓴᑐᑎ ᑎᒍ ᐅᐃᐸᑐ ᑐᑑᓗ ᐊᑎ. 8 ᐅᑰ

ᒥᓲᑦ ᐸᒥᑦ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᓯ ᐃᓗᒃᑯ ᓴᑕᓗ, ᓵᑕ ᐅᑕᒡᒐ, ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᒐ ᓂᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᒃᓵ ᒥ ᓂᓗ ᓴᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎᒐ ᓱ ᒥ ᒃ ᐊᒐᑎ ᒐ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᒐᒃᐅᓴᒐᑉ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒥᐸᒥᑎ, ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑎ ᒃᓗ ᑕᐸᑎ, ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᓴᓯ ᒐᒍ ᒥᒍ ᑕᐅᑎᑎᓗᒐ; 10 ᑕ ᐅᑕᒡᒐ, ᒥ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑎᒥ ᓃᓗ ᒐ ᒐ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᒐ ᑭᑦᓗᑎ ᒃ. 11 ᕿᒍᓗᑯ ᑕ ᒐ ᒥᑦᑐᒍᒍ, ᒐ ᐊᑎᒥᑕ ᐃᒐ ᓴ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᑦ ᐸᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᐃᒃᑲᒍᑎ, ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᒐ ᓃᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᒃᓵ ᒥᒃ ᒐᐃ ᐃᒐ 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓅᑎᒥ ᐸᒐᐊ ᑕᐅᒃᓵ ᒥᒍ ᑯᓴᓯ ᐸᐊ ᑕ ᑕᐊ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᑦ ᓴᑎᒐᐅ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑕᑕᐊ, ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒐᓯ ᑕᒍᓵ ᐊᓗᑯ, ᐊᐅᐃ ᐅᓗ ᓗᑭᑭ ᑎᑯ ᐅᑎᒍᓵ ᐋ, 15 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᒍᒐ ᑯᐅ ᓗᐅ ᑯᑯ ᑯᒐᒍᓗ ᐅᑕᐸᒐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑭᒥᒍᓗ ᐋ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᑕᓴᐧᐅᓗ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ ᐅᓗ ᒐᐊᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᒐ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᑭ ᓴᒍᒐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓗᑎᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓴᒐ ᒃ ᑕᑦᓵ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᒐ ᐃᓴᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᓗ ᒥ ᑎᑭᑦ ᑎᓴᐃᓗᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᑭᒥᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᐅᓗ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑕᒡᒐ. 18 ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᓃ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒐᓯ ᓴᑭ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓵᑕ ᓴ ᑭᐃᓗᒍᒐ ᒍᒐ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᑭ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓴ ᒃ, ᐅᓗ ᑯ ᒣᒍ ᑕᕿᒍᓵ ᐃᒐ ᓴᑯᒍᒐ ᒃ ᓴᒐᐊ, ᐅᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᓗᐅ ᕿᒍᑎ ᑯᐅᒣᓵ ᐊᒍᒍᒐ ᒃ, ᓗᑕᒐ ᒐᒍᒐ ᑭ ᕿᒐᐃ ᐊᐅᒍᒐ, ᕑᑭᑭ ᑯᓃᐊᓗᑎ ᒃ. 19 ᓴᐃᐅ ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᓴ ᒐᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓴ ᒃ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ ᒍᒐᕿᐸᒥᒥᑯ, ᑯᓗ ᐊᑭᑭ ᓴᐸᒥᐅ ᐋ, ᕑᒐᑕ ᐋ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗ ᓴᒍᒐ ᑯᐅ ᓗᐅ ᕿᒍᑎ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᑎᓴᐅᓗᑕ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᓃᐅᒃ ᒣᒐᒐ ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ

ᕐᓱ ᐊᕙ ᑯᐊᑕᕐᓄᑦ ᑯᓯ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᑎ ᒐ ᑯᒪᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᔭᕋᐅ ᒃᓱ ᒐ, ᒥ ᒻᒪ ᑯᓃ ᐊᕋ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᓘ, ᕋᑎ ᕗᔾᑉ ᒥ ᔭᓱ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᕋᑎ ᔭᕋᐅ ᓴᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯ, ᒪᐅᐃᕋ ᑯᒐᔪ ᓴᐅᑎᓗᒃᒐ. ᕿᓱ ᐅᓐ ᐅᒐᒋᒐᓄ ᑲᐅᒃᒪᐅᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐊᒃᒐᕋ, ᕗᓗ ᓘ ᒃᓗᒐᕿ ᐅᑲᒃᒐᕋ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲ ᒪᕿᒃᒐᓱ, ᒐᐅᓗᒐᕿ ᔭᕋ ᓗᒐᕿ ᒃᓃᓘ ᐃᒃᒐ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲ ᒪᕿᒃᒐᓱ ᓇᑎ ᒃᑐᓗ ᑯ ᒐᒃᒐ ᒃᐅᒃᒐ ᐃᒃᐊᐅ, ᓗᒐᕿ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑎᐊᕐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᕗᓗ, ᔭᕿ ᓇᕿᕋᕐᓘᓘ ᕗᓗ ᕿᐃ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐅᒃᓇᕿᐃ, ᐊᓘᐅ ᓘᓗᕿ ᐅᕋᕿ ᕿᐊᕿ ᐊᓇᕋ ᕗᓗ. 26 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᐊᕐ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒐᐊ ᐃᒃᒐ, ᓴᒃᐅᐸᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓯᕗᓗ ᓗᒐᕿ ᐅᓐᓐ, ᓇᑎ ᒥ ᒐᒃᒐ ᒃᐅᒃᒐ ᓃᓗ ᓴᒐᐊ.

27 ᐅᑯ ᒐᒃᒐ ᐅᓐᒋ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᓘᓗ ᐃᒃᐊᐅ, ᓗᒐᕿ ᐊᓂᓗᒐ ᐅᑎᓇ ᔫᓗᑎᕗᓗ ᔭᕋ ᓴᓗᕿ ᕗᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᐊᕿᕋ ᐃᒃᒐ ᒪᐊᒪᓗ ᓯᒃᐃᐊᓗ ᑯᕋᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᓐ ᓐ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᔪ ᔭᓇᕋ ᑯᐅ ᓐᐅ ᕿᒐᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑎᓇ ᕗᓗ ᐅᕋᐅ ᑎᓇ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎᒐ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑲᓇᕿᒐᕿ, ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓴᒐᐊ, ᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯ ᕿ ᑯᐅᓗ ᒪᑎᒐᒃᑐ ᑲ. 30 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᒐᕋᕿ ᑯᓇ ᒐᔭ, ᒪᒐᔭ ᓃ 31 ᑲᐱᒃᒪᐅᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᕿᕿᔭ ᓃ, ᓇᑎᑎ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᐅ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒻᒐᕿ ᕿ ᑯᓇᑯ-ᕿᒐᓗ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᔭᕋᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᒪᓇᓗ ᑯᓇᑯᕿᒐᓗ ᐅᓐᓗᕿ.

33 ᐅᑯ ᔭᓇᕋ ᑯᐅ ᓐᐅ ᒐᕿ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᕿ ᐊᕋᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᓱᒋ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑲᑎ, 34 ᑑᒪᕿᒃ ᕿᓗᑎ ᕿᒪᑯᒃᓗᒃ ᑲ ᕿᓱᕐ ᒪᔭᐅᓗ ᑯᓃᑦ, ᓇᒪᑯᓗᕐᒥ ᑯ

ᑎᑐᔭ ᓱᓐ. ᐊᒥ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ ᑐᑯᒍᔪ, ᑎᐅᔭᒃ ᐅᓃ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑐᒥᒃ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᒣᓲᑦ ᒥᓐᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᐸ ᓂᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐋ, ᔭᑎᒥ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ ᒣ ᐊ ᐃᓐᓱᑯ ᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᒥ ᑯᑕ ᐸᑎᒥᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᐊ, ᐊᐊ, ᐸᑌ ᐅᒣᑎ ᐊᑏ ᐃᑐ ᐋ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕿᑎᒍᓐ ᐅᓘᑐ ᓃᓐ ᔭᕿᑏ ᐋ, ᑏᑎ ᔭᑏᐅ ᐊᓯ ᐅᓐᒍᒍ? ᑯᓃᓐ ᑲᐊᕿᓐ ᒪᑯᓐ ᐅᓐᒍᒍ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᒥ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᑯ ᒪᕿᑐᒍᒍ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᓐᑐᕿ ᐊᐅᐃ ᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑐᓐ.

38 ᐅᑯ ᔭᑯᑏ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑎᔭ ᓱᒧᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓯᑐᔭ ᐋ. ᐅᑯ ᓱᒧᓐ ᑯᕿ ᒧ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑯᓐ ᐧᐅ ᑕᐧᐅᕿᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᑦ ᒋ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᑲ ᒪᕿᓐ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑯᓐ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᐊᓯ ᐊᒪᐃᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓐᑏ ᑐᒪᐃᐊ ᑯᓐᑕ ᐊᑏ ᐋ.

40 ᐅᑯ ᔭ ᒪᑐᐅᓐ ᑭᓐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑲᑏᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᒋ ᓃᓐ ᑎᑎᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑏᑯ ᑯ ᕿ ᑎᑎᑯ, ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᔭᑯᑯ ᐋ. 41 ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᑐ ᐋ ᓱᓐ ᓃ ᑲᑐᒍᒍ, ᕿᔭ ᐋ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᐋ, X ᑎᐅᔭᒃ ᔭᓯ ᑐᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓐ ᔭᐅᑎ ᑯᓐᑐ, ᔭᕿᑏ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑯᑯ. X ᐅᑎ ᒋᑯᑎᔪ ᓚᒥ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒣᔭᑐ ᐊᐃ ᑭᓐ ᒪᑐᐃ ᓐᑐ ᐅᓐᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑐᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᓱᓐ ᒋᑲᑎᒥ, ᒋ ᑌ ᑎᑎᒍᒍ ᐋ, ᒋᐅᓐᑭᓐ ᐋ, ᑯᐃ ᒪᑐᓯᑯ ᐃᑐ ᑲ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓐᑎ, ᐃᓯᑯᑐᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᐋ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑲᐅᕿᓐ ᑌ ᑯᔭ ᑲ, ᐅᔭᒥ ᔭᑎᐊ. 44 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑎᑐᐅ ᔭᑯᑏ ᑯᐅ ᔭᐅ ᑯ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ.

ᐯᔭᑏᐅ ᐅᑯᕿᒋ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ, ᒍᑐ ᒋᕿ ᕿᒥ ᑭᓐ, ᑎᐅᔭᒃ ᔭᑏᐅ

ᐅᑎᒃᑲᒐᓗ ᒃ ᓴᓂᑎᐅ ᑑ ᒃ ᑕᒣ.. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃ
ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᒥᑕ ᑑ ᒃ ᒣᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᓲᑲᐃ ᕿᑕᒣ ᕿ ᑯᐃ
ᑕᑎᒐᒐ, ᑯ ᒥ ᕿᑕᑎᒐ ᑑ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃ ᐃᓗᑦᐃ
ᕿᐳᐊ, ᐃᐳ ᓯᒍᓗ ᒣᑑᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ ᑑ, ᓗᑎ ᑯᑑ
ᑯᒃᓯ ᑕᑎᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᒣᑕ, ᐅᑯᐃ ᕿ ᑯᑑ ᒐᑎ
ᑯᐅᒥᒐᓗ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑕᐅᒣᓗ ᐅᕿᓯ ᓯᒍᓗ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ,
ᑯᑎᓂᑎ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐊᐊᒐᒐ, ᓲᑲᐃ ᒃ ᕿᒥ ᕿᐊᓘ. 5 ᐅᑯ
ᓯᒍᓗ ᓴ ᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ, ᒃᐅᒣᓗ ᑑᒋ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓯ
ᐊᓚᑯᐃᕿ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒋᑑ ᐃᑎ; ᑯᑑᒃ ᐅᒃᓴᑎᓂᑎ
ᐅᐳᕿ ᕿᐅᓘ ᐅᑎᑎ.

6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎᑭ ᑐᓗ ᓲᑲᐃ ᐅᑭᐅ ᓲᑲᓗ ᑎᓗᑑ, ᑯ
ᕿᒥ ᑕᐃᓗᑎ ᑑ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯᕝᓗᑎᕿ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᐃᑯᑕ
ᕿ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑭᕿᑎ ᐊᑲ ᑕᕿᑦᕝᐊᓗᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᒥᒐ
ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᓗᑦᑯ ᕿᑐᐅ ᐊᑎᐅᑯ ᒃᑲᑎᑐ ᒐᑐᐃ ᑯᑑᓗ.
8 ᐅᑯ ᓯᒍᓗ ᐱᒐᒡ ᑯᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᑎᓱᑦ ᑯᓗ ᒃ
ᒥᑯᒐᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴᕝ ᑕᑎᓗ ᒃᑯ, ᓴ ᑕᓗ ᒃᐅᒣᓗ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ
ᐊᑭ ᐊᒐ ᐅᐳᕿ, 9 ᒃᕿ ᐅᑭᑐ ᑑ ᒐᑐ ᐅᒐᐸᑐ ᕿ
ᐅᑎ ᑑ ᑑᐸ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᓲᑲᐃ ᓲᑲᓗ ᑎᓗᑑ ᒃ. 10 ᙱᑦ
ᑑ ᑕᓗ ᑑ ᓴᐅᒐ ᐅ ᓴᓯ ᓯᒍᓗ ᕿᓗᑎ ᕿ ᑑᐸ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ
ᑑ. ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ ᓯᒍᓗ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᑎᒐ ᐃᑐ, ᑑᐅ
ᑯᑑ ᒐᑐ ᒃ ᐊᐊᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃ ᕿ
ᕿᑎᒐ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᒐᐸᑐ ᑑᕿ ᓴᐅᓗᑎ, ᑎᕿ ᒐᓴ ᑑ.

12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᕝ ᑯᐅ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᑕᑦᐳ ᒐᓴ, ᑯᓴᐅᓗᑕ
ᒐᑐ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᐊᑐᐃ ᐅᐳᒋ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ
ᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᕿᒥ ᕿ ᒣᑎᒐᑎ, ᐊᑑᓗ ᐅᒐᒐᒃᑎ, ᑑ ᐅᒃᑎ,
ᓴ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒣᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᒥᑐᓗ ᒥᒐ, ᑑᐸ ᐃᑐ ᓴᓯᑐ.
13 ᐅᑯ ᕿᕝᑎᓂᑎ ᑑ. ᐊᕝᑐᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᑐ,
ᐅᒃᑐᓗ ᓴᐃᓗᑐ. ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᐳᒋ ᐅᓴ ᐊᕝᓯ ᐊᕝ.

14 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᒥ ᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓗᑎ ᐃᒥ ᓴᓗᑎ, ᑯᓐᓂ ᐊᒥᑐ ᓴᑏ ᒥᑯᒥᒋ ᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᓯ ᒧᓴᑦ ᐊᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑯᒐᒥᑎ ᑯᑯᑎᒐᓯ ᒃ. 15 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓗᒋᑦᓂᓐ ᑎᒐ ᐅᑎᑲᓴ, ᑐᒥ ᓱᓂᓐ ᓱᒐᑎᑐ ᓯᑦ ᑎᐊᑦᑐ ᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯ ᐅᓴᐃ ᐹ ᓴᑯᒥ ᒃ. 16 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑏᒥ ᓗᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑕᒐᐹ ᓯᑦ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓐᓂ ᓴᑏ ᓯᑦ.

17 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᐹ ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐃ ᒻᓇᒥ ᕿ ᑯᒐᑯᒥᒐᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐸᐧᐃᓯᕿ ᓯᑦ ᑯᒐᑯᒥᒐᓂᕿ ᓯᑦ ᑯᒐ ᕿᒐᑎ ᒐᑎᒥᐅ ᓗᒐᕿ ᓯᑦ ᓯᑦᑎᐊ ᓗᒐᕿ ᓯᑦ, ᗯᐧᐅᓴᒥᑦ ᓯᑦ ᑯᓐ ᒥᑎᒥᒐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃᐅᕿᒐ ᑕᒐᑦ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑯᑯ ᒃ. 18 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐃ ᑐᒥ ᐅᓴ ᑕᒐᒃᑐᒥ ᑕ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑎᓐᓂ ᒥᓴᒥᕿ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓐ ᑎᑐᒐ ᕿᒥᑰᓂ, ᕿᓗᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᒐ ᒃ. 19 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑑᓴ ᒥᓴ ᕿᑐᒐ ᑐᒥ ᓱᓂ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕿ ᑕᕿᒐ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓐ ᑐᒥ ᐅᓴ ᑕᑎᒃ ᒥ ᐅᕿ ᑕ ᒥᑰᑦ ᓗᑕᐅ. 20 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᕿᐅ ᐅᕿ ᕿᑐᑰᓂ ᒥᑰᑦ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᑭᓂ, ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᑐᒥ ᒥ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᒃᑊ ᒥᑎ ᐅᓗᒐᒐ. 21 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᕿᒥ ᐹ ᐸᐧᐃᓯᕿ ᐹ ᑎᒐ ᕿᒥᕿᓂ ᐅᒃᑕᕿᑎ, ᐅᒥ ᐅᓂᒐ ᐅᒃᐅᓂᒐ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᐊᑎ? ᐊᒥ ᑑᓴ ᐃᒥ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᐅᓗᒐᒐ? ᒥᐅᑲ ᐅᓐᓐ. 22 ᐃᑯᑦ ᑎᓯᑦ ᑯᒥᒐ ᑯᑎᓴ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓐ ᒐ ᕿᕿᐧᐧ ᒥᒐ ᓐᐅ ᕿᓗᑎᐊᕿᓂ 23 ᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᓂᒐ, ᒥᐅᐧᓐᒥᒥ ᒥᑎ ᐅᒐᒐ ᐊᒐᓯ ᓯ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓗᑕ ᕿᒥᕿᑕ ᐊᒐᓯ? 24 ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᑯᑕᓴ ᒃ ᑐᒥ ᓴᓯ ᕿᒐᑦ ᐅᓐ ᕿᓗᕿ ᐅᐧᓐᒥᒥ ᐅᒐᒐ ᒃ, ᑐᒥ ᕿᒐᑦᑐᒥ ᐅᓴ ᐅᓐ ᑑᓂ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᐅᒃ ᒥᒐᓯ ᒥᓗᑕ ᒥᒐ ᒥᑎᓐ ᐅᒐᓗᑦᑯ ᐹ. 25 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᓴ ᐹ, ᒥᕿ ᕿᑎ ᒥᑎᕿ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒐ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᒐᓴ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᑑᓂ ᕿᓯᑦ ᓴᒥᑦᓂᓐ ᐹ 26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒐᓴᒥ ᑑᓴ ᕿᒥᑰᓂ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᑑᓂ ᕿᓯᑦ

ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᔫ, ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᒐ ᕿᒥᒎᖅ ᔫ, ᕗᑦᐅ ᖁᒥ ᕿ ᕙᓯ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᑯᑯᒥᕙ ᕿᑎ.

27 ᐅᓐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑯᐊᕝ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓪᐸ ᒪᐸᓴᒃ ᓗᐱ ᐅᓐ ᑯᒥᕙ ᓴᓪᐸ ᐊᐃᔫ ᒃ ᓇᕙ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᔫ ᓴᕿ ᑎᓗᒍᑯ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᕙᓯ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᕗᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᔫ, ᒥᔭ ᔫ, ᐸᕿ ᒐᔭ ᔫ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᓗᐱ ᒍ ᑯᓯᐅ ᑯᕕᓗ ᐅᒪᓯ ᔫ ᕿᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓪᐸ ᒪᕐᒃᖅ ᔫ. ᒪᒥᕿ ᔫ ᓗᓗ ᑯᒃ ᕿᒍᑎ. 30 ᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᕿᒥ ᔫ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᔫ ᒥ ᒥᓗᑯᐃᕿ ᓄ ᓴᐅᒥ ᑯᕿᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᐊᓐᒃ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓪᐸ ᒪᕐᒃᖅ ᔫ, ᐅᓗᓗᒥ ᐊᕿᕿ ᔫ ᑯᒃᐅ ᕿᐊᓐ ᔫ, ᐊᕗᓗ ᔫ? 31 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯ ᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᔫ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒍᒥ ᓱᓴᓗ ᕿᐅᓗᑕ ᒪᐟᐃᕿ ᑯᒐᐸ ᒪᒐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᐃᒐ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕿᓗ ᐅᓐᓐ. 32 ᒍᒥ ᐅᑎ ᕿᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᕿ ᐃᒐ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓗᓗᒥ ᕿᓯ ᕿᐅᓗᑕ ᑯ ᕿ ᑯᔅ ᒃ ᐅᓐᕙ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑯ ᐅᓗᓗᒥ ᕗᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᐊᓐᒃ ᕐᓗ ᒥ ᒥᓗᑯᐃᕿ ᔫ ᐊᐅᒃᒥ ᐅᒍᕿᑯᓗ ᔫ ᔭᕿᕙ ᔫ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᑯ ᒥᓗᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᒃ ᒥᓗᑯᐃ ᕿᕿᓐ ᔫ ᕿᕗᓗ ᔫ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓯ ᕗᔪ ᐃᒐ ᒍᒥ ᐅᒥᕙ ᒥ ᒥᓗᑯᐅ ᐅᒍᕿᑯᓗ ᐊᐊᓗᒍ ᒍᒥ ᐅᒥᕙ ᑯ ᐅ ᐅᒍ ᕗᓗ? 35 ᑯᒃᑲ ᒐᔭᒥ ᒍᒥᕿ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒍᒥ ᐅᒥᕙ ᑯᕝ ᔭᔫ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᓗᕗᓗ ᐅᒍᕿᑯᓗ ᐅᒍᒍ.

36 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᓯᓗ ᕙ ᑯᕕᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᓯ ᓱᓗ ᕿ ᓯ ᑯᒥ ᑯᕕ ᑯᔭᓯ ᑯᕿᑎᒃᑲ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᒥᒍ ᓯ ᑯᒥ ᕙᑎᓗᒎ, ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᓯ ᑯᒥ ᔫ ᓯ ᓱᓗ ᔫ ᐃᓗᒐᓗᒍ ᐃᒐ ᕿᒍ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᕗᒥ ᓱᓗ ᓐᐅ ᒎᐅ ᕗ ᑯᒥ ᐊᒐᒍ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᒥᒍ ᒎᐅ ᕗ ᑯᒥ ᒐᒐ ᕗᒥ ᓱᓗ ᒪᐃᕗᓗ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒎᐅ ᕗ ᒃᒐᒐᒍ ᐅᒍᒍᓗ ᕗᒥ

ᓗ ᓇᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᓂᓂ. 38 ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᑯᒥ ᑑᒥ ᑯᒥ ᕿᕙᑦᑐ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᑐ ᑯᕿᕐᓂᑎ.

39 ᐊᑐ ᒐ ᐅᑑ ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᐅᑑᓗ ᑭᓂᑎ ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᑯᒥ ᐊᐃᒥᐅᑭ ᐅᑐ, ᐅᓐ ᒐ ᐅᑑ ᐅᓂᐊ ᑐᓂ ᓂᑎ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᕿᑕᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐ ᐅᕿᓂ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐ ᐅᓂᕿ ᖁᑯ ᑕ ᐸᓂᑕ ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᖁᑯ ᑎ ᑌᕿᓇᓇ ᓗ ᕿᕿᓐ ᓗ ᑎᕆᑯ ᑕ ᕿᐊᐅᓇᓇ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒃᐃᓂᕿ ᓂᑕᐅ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓂᑎ ᐊᓐᑲ ᐅᑲᐊᕆᕆ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓂᐊ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᒥᕆ ᑯᓂᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓂ ᕆᑎ ᓱᓂ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᕿ ᔭᐊᕆ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᐱᒃᕆᕆ ᕆᑎᓂᑎᕿ ᑭᓂ, ᐅᐊᕆᑐ ᓗ ᐅᓐᕿ ᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓗ; 4 ᒥᐅᓇᐅ ᑰᐅ ᑯᓐᑐᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑐᐊ ᐃᓗ ᓗ ᑯᑐ ᕿᕆ ᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᑎᐅᑎ ᑯᒐᑎᓂᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᔭᕆ ᓗᕿ ᐅᓐᓐ ᑯᒐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑐ ᕿᕆᓐ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᐊᑐ ᔭᓂ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐ ᒃ ᑲᐅᕆᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓗ.

6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᕮ ᐃᓂᑯᐃ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐ ᕿ ᔭᐊᕆᕆ ᑰᐅ ᑯᐸᐅᔭ ᓗ ᑯᑐᑯᒥᐊᓂ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᑯᐃ ᐊᑐ ᐅᓐ ᕿᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐃᒥᐅ ᑯᒥᕆᓇ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑯᕆᕆᒥ ᓗ ᐸᒃᐃᓂᕿ ᓗ ᑎᐃᓂᑕ, ᓂ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐ ᕿ ᔭᓐᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑎᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᔭᕆ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᐊ ᑯᑎᐸ ᐊᑐ ᒥᑯ ᓱᑯᒥᕆᓇ ᑑᓂ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓗ, ᒥᓂᑕ ᑭᓂᑎᓂ ᒪᑐᕆᓇ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᔭ ᓗ ᑯᓂᑕ ᒪᕆᓇ ᓗ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᓂᑐ ᓗ ᑭᓂ ᐊ ᐊᒪᑯᑐᓂ. ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒪᓇᑐᕿ ᑐᓂ ᐊᑭ ᓂ, ᑐᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑭ ᓂ, ᐊᑐ ᒪᐸᑭ ᐊᓇᑐ ᓂ, ᐊᑐ ᓱᑯᐅᕆ ᓂ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊ ᓴᓐ ᑯ ᓴᐃᓂᑕ ᐊᑐ ᑑᓂ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓗ, ᑕᑎᑎᓂᑎ. ᐅᑲᑭ

ᑉ. ᐅᑯ ᒥᑯ ᓴᐊᐃ ᒥᑯ ᕿᒥ ᐅᓗᒍ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎᔪ
ᐃᒃᑐ ᐊᕐᐃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᑑᓗ ᑯᒐ ᑭᒋᕐᒥ ᒫᓱᑦ ᑕᐅᓚᒐ.
12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᐅᓯ ᖁᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᑯᑑᓗ
ᑯᐊᐃ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕿ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᒋ ᐅᒐᔪᒃᑐ
ᒋᐅᖅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕿ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᖁᒃᑐ ᐊᒐᐃᐃ ᐅᑯ ᒍ
ᒫᒐᑯᐃ ᒃ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑐᒐ ᓗᑕᕿᑐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᒍᑑᓗ
ᐃᐃᑉ ᐊᐳᖅᒐᒋ ᑯᓯ ᒃ, 14 ᓯᒧᓗ ᐅᓯ ᑉ ᐱᒍᒡ ᒥᓯ
ᐊᑎ, ᐊᓗᒐᒡᐅ ᑉ ᒥ ᒫᒐ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᐃᒋ ᑉ ᑐᓗ ᑉ
ᐱᐃᒐᑉ ᑉ ᐸᒡᒍᒃᒥᐅ ᑉ, 15 ᒪᒐᐅ ᑉ ᑭᒪᒋ ᑉ,
ᐃᒋ ᐊᓚᐃᐅᒋ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑉ, ᓯᒧᓗ ᑉ ᐅᓯ ᓴᒃᒍᒋ ᐅᓯ,
16 ᐅᑯ ᑉᑕᒋ ᑉ ᐃᒋ ᒥ ᒫᒐ, ᑉᑕᒋ ᑉ ᐃᒋᒃᒡᐃᐅᓚ
ᐅᓯ ᐅᓯ ᑯᒐ ᐊᒐᒥᑎ.

17 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᐃᐅ ᐃᐃᔭ ᔪ ᕿ ᐃᒥᓚ ᑉ, ᐅᑯ
ᒥ ᒫᒐᑯᐃᕿ ᓗᒃᓗ ᑉ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᓗᒐᕿᒍ ᓗᒃᓗ ᑉ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃᑐ
ᑉᑎᐊ ᑯᑑ, ᐃᒋᐅᓴᒐᓚ ᑯᑑ ᑉ, ᑎᒡᐅ ᑉ ᓯᑐᓗ ᑉ
ᓴᒪᑑ ᒃ ᑯᑑ ᑉ, ᐅᓯ ᒋᒍᑐ ᒃ ᒋ ᑑᓗ ᒥᒥᒍ, ᑯ
ᐅᔭ ᐃ ᓴᑯᑯ ᑉ. 18 ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᑉ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᒐᒃᑐ
ᑯ ᓴ ᑑᔪ ᐊᕐᑎ ᐅᑯ ᓴᑯᑯ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃᑐ ᓗᒃᓗ
ᒋᐃᒐᓗᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᓚᑕ ᒋᑑ ᐊᐃ ᓴᑯᑯ ᓴ ᒫᒐᓚ ᐅᒐ.
20 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒫᒐᑯᐃᕿ ᑑᓗ ᑕᐃᑎᐃ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑉ,
ᒫᑭᒃᑐ ᐅᑑᒃᑐᑎᒥᕿ ᒫᓴ ᓱᓴ ᒐᑎ, ᒥᐅᖅ ᓗᒐᕿ
ᒫᕿᒃᑐᓗ ᐅᒐ. 21 ᒫᑭᒃᑐ ᑎᑕᓗᑎᕿ ᒫᓴ ᓱᓴ
ᒐᑎ, ᐅᒫᑐ, ᑑᓗ ᒫᕿᒃᓴ ᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᒐᒐ. ᒫᑭᒃᑐ ᐊᒐᓚ
ᑑᒃᒡᐅ ᒫᓴ ᓱᓴ ᒐᑎ, ᒫᐊᒃᓴ ᐅᒐᒐ, ᐅᓯᑕ. 22 ᒫᓴ
ᓱᓴ ᒐᑎ ᒃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᒫᕿᒃ ᐃᑎᕿᓚ ᒥᒍ, ᑯᐃᓯ ᒥᒫᒃᒃ-
ᒋᒥᓯ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒫᓴ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᕐᑎ ᒥᒍ, ᒫᕿᒃᓯ
ᐅᓗᕐᑎᒍ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᕿᓯ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᓴᓯ ᒥᓴᐅᓗᒍ
ᑕ. 23 ᓱᓴ ᐸᒫᓱᓗ ᐅᓯ ᖁᒃᑐ ᕿ ᒫᒃᒃᑎᐅ ᐊᐊᒍ

ᒃᑲᓗᑦ, ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒃᑲ ᑕᓯ ᓗᑦᑐᓗᑦ ᐃᓇᖅᑐᓗᑦ ᐃᓇᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᕐᓂ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᓱᓗᑎᑐᓗᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᕐᓂ ᐃᓇᖅ ᕿᖅ ᕐᓂ ᑯᒐ ᐃᒃᑲᑎᓗᒍ. 24 ᑯᑦᑐ ᐃᑭᖅᑐ ᕿᓯ ᓗᑦᑐᓗᑦ ᐊᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᒐ ᑑᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᖅ ᐃᓇᖅ ᒻᓇ ᐊᓐᓂᒥᓗᑦ ᕐᓯ ᐊᑎᓗᑦ. 25 ᐃᑭᖅᑐ ᕿᐃᐅ ᑑᖅᑐᐅ ᐃᒐ ᑑᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑎᑕᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ, ᐃᑭᖅᑐ ᐃᐊᓗᑐ ᑑᖅᑐᐅ ᐃᒐ ᑑᓴᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐊᓇ ᑑᒃ ᑯᕐᓇ ᐅᓗᑎ ᑑᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ. 26 ᐃᒐ ᑑᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓄᑐ ᐅᑐᓯ ᐃᒐ ᓱᒐ ᑯᓇᖅᑎ ᕿᓄ, ᓴᑎ ᑯᓇᓇ ᕐᓇ ᑯᒃᑲ ᐃᕐᖅ ᕐᓂ ᕐᓇ ᐃᓗᖅᓗᓄ ᐊᕐᓇᑎ. 27 ᑯᑦᑐ ᐃᑭᖅᑐ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᓱᒐᑐ ᐃᕐᖅᑐᓗᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑐᓯ, ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃᕐᖅ ᐃᓄᖅᑐᓗᑦ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃᕐᖅ ᑑᕐᓇᑐᓄᕐᑐ ᑯᓇ ᑐᓯ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ. 28 ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎᑎᑎ ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ ᑯᓇ ᑐᓯ ᓴᐊᑎᓗᑦ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃᕐᖅ ᓇ ᐅᓗᑎᑐ ᐃᑐᕐᓇᒻᓇ ᑯᓇ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑑᓗᑦ ᓴᐊᑎᓗᑦ. 29 ᓄᑐ ᑐ ᓄᑑᑐ ᓄᑐᐅ ᑑᓗᑦ ᐃᐃᑐᒃᑲ ᑐᓄᑦ, ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᑑᒃ ᒥ ᑑᓗᑦ ᐃᑐᐊᖅ, ᓄᑐ ᑐ ᐅᖅ ᑐ ᐊ ᖅᐃᑑᒃ ᑐᓄᑦ, ᑐ ᑑᑎ ᑑᒃ ᖅᐅᑑᒃ ᑐᓄᑦ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᑐᑐᓗᑦ. 30 ᓄᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑐ ᐅᑐᕐᓇ ᒥᓇᑐᑑᒃ, ᐅᓐ ᑐ ᕿᓯ ᑐᑑ ᖅᐃᑑᒃ ᒥ ᑑ ᐅᑎᓗᕐᓇ ᐃᑐ. 31 ᓄᑐ ᐃᖅᑐ ᑑᓗᑦ ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᓇ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ. 32 ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃ ᓇᐃᑐᑎᐊᓄ ᑯ ᓇᐃᑐᐊᓄ ᑐᓄ ᐊᓐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗᑦ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ, ᓄᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐ ᕿᓯ ᕐᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᓄᑐ ᑯ ᓇᑐᑎᓄ ᑎᑐᑎᓄ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃᖅᑐ ᓇ ᑐᓯ ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ, ᑯᓇ ᑐᓯ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ ᑐᓄᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗᑦ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ, ᐅᑎᑎᑐ ᐊᑎᓇᕐᓇ ᑑᒃ ᐃᑐᓗᓄᑦ ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᕿᓯ ᑯᓇ ᑐᐊᑎᑎ ᑐᓄᑦ, ᕿᓯ ᑯᕐᓇ ᒃᑲ ᐃᖅᑐᓇ ᑎᑐᑎᑎ ᒃᑲ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ, ᐊᓐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗᑦ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ, ᓄᑐ ᐊᑎᑎᑐ ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ ᐅᓐ ᑑᒃ ᓄᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐ, ᐊᕐᓇᑎᓗᑦ ᒃᑲ ᑐᕐᓇᑎᑎ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᓴᑐᑐᓄᓄ ᑎᑑᒃ ᒃᑲ. 35 ᑯᑦᑐ ᐃᑭᖅᑐ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐃᖅᑐᓗᑦ ᑑᕐᓇᑐᓄᑦᑐ ᑯᓇᐃᑐᐊᓄ ᑐᓯ ᐊᐊᑎᓗᑦ ᑑᒃ, ᑯᓇ ᑐᐊᑎᑎ ᑑᒃ, ᕿᓯ

ᑯᕋᒃ ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓗᓂ ᑎᕐᒥᑦ ᓃᓗ ᑎᒐᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓗᑎᕐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᑕ ᑲᑐ ᒥᔾᓯ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑎ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᕐᕌᑦ ᕐᒃ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᓃ ᑯᑐᐃᒥ. 36 ᐅᓐᑕ ᑎᑭᑦᑐ ᕐᒃ ᐅᓃᑯᑎᐃᒥ ᑎᕐᒥᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐅᓃᑯᑐᐃᒥ ᕿᓯ. 37 ᑯᓴ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᕐᒥᑦ ᓴ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᓴᒥᒃᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᓴᓂᑯᕐ ᑯᑎᓂᑲ ᑯ ᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓂᑯᕐᑦ ᑯᐊᑲ ᑎᓴ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᑯ ᓴ ᑎᐅᑎᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴ ᑎᐅᓂᓗᑎ ᐊᑎ. 38 ᑯᓴᑎᑕᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴᓂᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓃᒥ ᑕᑐᐅ ᑕ ᐯᐅᑕ ᑐᓯ ᑲ ᕐᓂ ᕐᕝ ᑕᓴᑎ ᕝ ᑎᕐᒥᑦ ᒻᓂᕋ ᑎᓴ ᒋᒥᑯ ᐅᑎ; ᑕ ᑯᓴ ᐯᐅᑕ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓂᑲ ᑎᓴ ᐯᐅᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋᐅ ᑯᐊᓂ ᑕ ᑯᓃᓂ ᑯᓂᑐ, ᓯ ᑲᑐ ᓂᑕᑐ ᑐᓐᑎ ᑲᓴ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑕᑐ ᑐᓐᑎ ᕿᐅᑕ? ᐅᓂᑯᑯ ᑯᓐᐅ ᑯᐅᓂ ᑕ ᑎᕋᑐᕐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯ? 40 ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕐᑯᑐᒃᐅ ᓂᑕᕐᓃᓂ ᐅᓂᑲ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᓗᒃ ᑲᑐ ᑐᓯ ᕐᑯᑐᒃᐅ. ᐅᓂᑲ ᐅᑎᑎ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᑲᓃᒥ ᓴ ᑐᒥᑎ ᕐᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐳ ᕐᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᑐ. 42 ᑕᐅᓂᑲ ᑐᒥᑎ ᓃᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑐᓂᑎ, ᓴ ᒥᑎ ᑐᓂᑕ ᑯᓃ ᑲᓃᒥ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐳ ᕐᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᑐ: ᑲᑐ ᑯᓴᑲ ᑯᑐᕐᑦ, ᐊᑲ ᑐᓂᑕ ᐅᓃ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐳ ᑲᐃᓂᐳ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᕋᓯ ᑯᓃᑎ ᑯᓴᐃᓂᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑐ ᒥᑎ ᕐᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑲᓃᒥ ᓴ ᐅᒥᐊ ᑲ.

43 ᑲᒥᓂ ᑐᓯ ᒥᐅ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᑲᑐᑭ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐳ ᒥᐅ ᑐᓯ ᑲᑐᑭ ᐃᑐ. 44 ᕐᒥ ᒥᐅ ᓴᑐ ᑲᒥᓂ ᑯᓴᑐᓯ, ᓴᒥᒃ ᓃ ᒥᐅ ᐳ ᑎᕋᓴᑲ ᐃᑐ, ᓴᒥᒥᑐ ᓃ ᒥᐅ ᓃ ᒥᐅ ᑎᕋᓴᑲ ᐃᑐ ᐳ. 45 ᑲᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓯ ᕐᒥ ᒻᓂᕐ ᓐᐅ ᕿᑯ

ᑯᓐᑑ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓯ ᒃᑐᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑉᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᒣᓇ ᓱᐅ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓐᑑ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᒃᑐᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᑕᓯ ᒥ ᒣᓇ ᓱᐅ ᑕᑐᐅ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓐᑑ ᒥ ᒣᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ

46 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓱᒃᑲ ᓴᓐᑑᓗ ᒃᐊᒥᒐ ᓴᓐᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᒐ ᓴᑕᓗᑎ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᒃᑯᒥᑦᑐᓯ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ. 47 ᑉᑐ ᐅᓱ ᓯᓐᑑᓗ ᐊᑉᑯ ᓴ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑦᓗ ᑑ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑑ ᐊᒥ ᑯᐅᓗᑉᑯ ᐊᑯᒥᑦᑐᓯ. 48 ᑉᑐ ᑯᐅᓗᑉᑯ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᑲᑉ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᒐ ᑯᐃᓗᑎᓗᕿ ᑦ ᒃ ᕿ ᑯᐅᓗ ᐊᑲᑉ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑑ ᑕ ᑎᒥ ᒥᑉᑯ, ᑉᑦ ᑯᑦ ᐅᓱ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᒥᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑑᐊ ᑕᓗᑎ, ᑦᑲ ᒃ ᑯᐅᓗ ᐅᓱᑕ. 49 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑉᑐ ᐅᓱ ᑯᑎᑦᓗ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑉᑐ ᑯᐅᓗᑉᑯ ᓗᑎ ᕿ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᑲᑉ ᒥ ᕿ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᓗ ᐅᑦᑐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑉᑦ ᑕᑯᒥᑎ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑕᑯᒥᑐᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐊᑕᑎ.

ᐅᓴᑎᐅ ᒐᑎ.

1 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑉᑐ ᒣᑲᐅ ᒃ ᒥ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑕᑉᐅᑐ ᐊᑕᓗᑉᑯ ᒥᑉᑯ ᒃᐅᒡᑕᐅᑦ ᑯᓱᑕᓴ. 2 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᑉᐸ ᑉᒥ ᒥᑯᑦᑐᒡᐅ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ ᒡᑯᐅᒣᒐ ᒃ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐸᑐᐃᒥᐅᑐ. 3 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑐ ᐅᑎᑦᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑑᑦ ᐅᓗᑕᒥ ᕿ ᑦᑎ ᑐᓐ ᑐᐊ ᑦᑎ ᑐᓐ ᐅᑐᑎᒡᑐ ᑑ ᑯ ᑐᓐ ᑐᓴ ᒃ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓴᐊᑐ ᑑ . 4 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑐᓐ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑉᑐ ᑦᑎ ᑐᓐ ᐅᑐᑐᒡᑐ ᑑ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᒐ ᐅᒃᐅᑎ ᑐᓱ ᐅᑎ. 5 ᑕᑦᑎ ᒃᑎᒥ ᐊᐃᒥᑐ ᑑ, ᑕᒃ ᓴᑉᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑎᐅ ᑑ. 6 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯ ᑦᐅ ᑐᓴ. ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᑐᓗ ᒥᒐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ ᑕᑉᐸ ᒥᑯᑦᑐᒡᐅ ᑉ ᒃᑎᒥ ᑦᑐᓗ ᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑦᑎᐃᓗᑎ, ᒃᐅᒥᒐ ᑕᑐᑎᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᑯᑦᐅ ᒥᓱᑐᓗᑉᑯ ᑯᐊᑉᑐ ᐃᑐ, 7 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕ ᑐᑎ ᒥᐅᓴ ᑯᐊᑐᒥᑐᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑕ ᑯᐅᓗᑐ ᓱᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ

ᓴ ᙮ᓂᑯᐃ ᓱᓇ ᐊᑭᐅᒍ. 8 ᑕ ᓯᑎ ᓗ ᑯ ᓃᓗ
ᑲᐅᑦᓐ ᐁᒍᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᑭᑉᐸ ᕿᓂ ᓴ ᑲᐅᕿᑦᓐ ᓗ, ᒍᓂᑎ
ᑎᓗᑕ ᐊᑎᓯ ᑎᓗᑕ ᓗ, ᒍᓂᑎ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑎᓯ ᐁᑯ ᑕᓗᑕ,
ᓴᓗᑕ ᐊᒍ ᓃᓗ ᐁᑲᑎᕿ ᐊᑎᓯ, ᑲᒻ ᐁᑲᕿ. 9 ᐁᑯ
᙮ᓱᑦ ᐸᑎᑐᓐ ᐸᓇ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᑭᑎᐊᒻ ᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑎᕿᐁᒍ ᓃᓗ
ᐁᑲᑎ ᓗ, ᐁᑎ ᐁᑲᑭᕿᒻᑎᓯ, ᐃᐧᐊᐁ, ᑕ ᒍᑎ
ᐁᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐁᑎ ᓴᕿᑯᓗ ᐁᑎᐅ ᐃᑎ. 10 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓯ
ᑯᑎᐊᐃ ᑯᐁ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᓂᕿᑎᒍ, ᒍᑎ ᐁᓴ ᐁᓂ ᓱᓇ ᐊᐤ
ᑎᑯᐅᓗ.

11 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐸᓗᑎᕿ ᕿᑎᑎ ᕿ, ᑯᐁ ᑎᐃᓗ ᑯᓯ
ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᙮ᓂᑯᐃ ᓗᓗ ᕿ ᑎᒍ ᓗ ᒍᑎ
ᓗᓗ ᓗ. 12 ᐁᑯ ᑯᐁ ᓗ ᑭᓗᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑕᒐ ᐃᑎ ᑕᑕᓴ
ᑕᒍ, ᑯᓇᐃᓗᑕ ᒍᑎ ᓗᑯᑕᕿᕿᕿᕿ ᑕᑎᓗᒍ ᑯᓃ ᑎᐊᒍ, ᐁᓯ
ᒧ ᕿ ᓴᓯ ᓗᑯᑎᒍ ᓱᓗ ᐁᓂ, ᐁᕿᑎ ᓗ ᕿ ᒍᑎ ᐊᑎ.
ᐁᑯ ᑯᐁ ᑯᓃ ᒍᑎ ᓗᓗ ᕿ ᐁᒍ. 13 ᐁᑯ ᑲᐅᕿᕿ
ᐸ ᑯᑕᑕ ᑭᓗ ᐁᑭᐸᑎᐃᑕ ᓗ ᐁᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᑎᑕᑦ
ᐃᑎ. 14 ᐁᑯ ᐸᓇ ᑕᑕᓴ, ᒍᑎᓗ ᐸ ᕿ ᕿᕿ ᐊᑎᓗᑦ,
ᐁᑯ ᐁᓯ ᑎᐊᒍᒻ ᑭᕿᑎᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᑎ ᙮ᓂᑯᐃ
ᑕᓗᑕ ᑎᑎᓯ. 15 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓯ ᓱᑕᕿᕿᕿᕿ ᑕᓴ ᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ
ᓗ, ᐁᑯ ᒧ ᓴ ᐸᑕᕿᕿ. 16 ᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᕿᑎᑎᕿᕿ
ᑕᐅᑦᑐ ᓃᓗ ᕿᑦᓯ ᕿᑕᕿᕿᓗᓗ ᓗ ᐁᑲᕿᑎ ᓴᕿ ᓗᑎᕿ ᑭᕿᒻᑕ
ᑕᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᑕᐅᑦᑐ ᒍ ᙮ᓂᑯᐃᕿ ᓴᐃᓗᑕ. 17 ᐁᑯ
ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᓗᑎᐊ ᓗᑎᕿ ᓗ ᐁᓯ ᓗᑎᕿ ᐊᓗᐁ ᓗ ᑎ ᓇ
ᐁᑎᑐᓐ.

18 ᐁᑯ ᓗᓗ ᕿ ᙮ᓂᑯᐃᕿ ᕿᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑯᑎ ᓇ
ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ. 19 ᐁᑯ ᓗᓗ ᕿ ᙮ᓂᑯᐃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ,
᙮ᓱᑦ ᓃᓗ ᑯᑎᐊ ᓗ, ᐁᑲᑎ, ᐁᓯ ᑕᐅᕿ ᓯ ᑕᑎ
ᐊᑎᒍ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑲ ᑯᓇᐃᑕ ᓯ. 20 ᐁᓯ ᒍᑎ ᑎᓇ

ᑎᑎᒍ ᕐᓗ ᐅᒃ ᕿᑎ ᕗᓗ ᐸᐸᕆᔅ ᑐ ᓃᓗ ᒪᕿᖅᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑎᐅᔭ, ᓯ ᑎᑐ ᐊᑐᒍ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᒃ ᑯᒐᐃᓕ ᓯ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕆ ᒍᑐ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᒐ ᕐᕋᔪ ᕗᑦ, ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᕿᕆᓗ ᕗᑦ ᓱᓗ ᓴᑯᓯ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑕᑐ ᕿᑐᖅᑐ ᕗᑦ ᓱᓗ ᕿᑐᐃ ᐊᑐᓯ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᑎᕆ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯ ᓃᒃ ᒪ ᐊᐊᒍ ᕗᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᕗᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᑯ ᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᕗᑦ ᐅᑕᑐᕆ ᕗᑦ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑕᑐ ᑐᖅᑐᕆ ᑯᐊᕆᓗᑕ, ᒍᑐ ᒣᕋᐊᑐ ᕿᕆᒍᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓐᕿ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᓱᐊᕆ ᐊᕆᕐᕋ, ᒍᑐ ᒣᕋᐅᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᕆ, ᒍᑐ ᓱᑯᕆᒍᒍ ᒪᕿᕿᓗ, ᐅᓃᑐᕆᕐᕿᕿ ᑯᐊᕆ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑐᓯ ᔭᒍᕿ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥ ᐊᑯ ᓃᒃ ᐸᕆᒃᑰᓗ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᐊᑯ ᓱᐊᕆ ᒍᑎ ᑲ.

24 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᕗᑦ ᑎ ᓃᒃ ᑐᐊ ᒪᕿᑐᒍᒍ ᕗᓗ ᒍᑐ ᓃᒃ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕗᑦ ᑐ, ᐅᓐ ᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᑲ ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᒃ ᑲᑕᒍᒍ? ᓯ ᑉ ᑲᓗ ᒥ ᓱᑯ ᑐᒍᒍ ᐅᑎ? 25 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᓐ ᒥ ᑯᒪᕿ ᑲ ᑲᑕᒍᒍ, ᓯ ᒍᑐ ᓵᑦ ᒍᑕᑎ ᒪᑐᑎ ᐅᑎ? ᑯᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᕿᕿ ᓵᑦ ᑐᓯ ᒪᕿᑐᔭ ᑐᓯ ᕿᕿᓐ ᕗᑦ ᓗᑐ ᓃᒃ ᑲᐅᕿᓕ ᑯᑦᐅ ᓐᐅ ᕿᑎ. 26 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᓐ ᒥᑲᒪᕿ ᑲ ᑲᑕᒍᒍ, ᓯ ᔭᕿ ᐅᑎ? ᐊᖅᐊ ᒪᕿᖅ ᑐᓯ ᔭᕿ ᕗ ᓗᑕᕆᓃᒃ ᐅᓗᒍ. 27 ᕿᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᒥ ᑯ ᐅᑕᖅᑐ, ᑯᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᔭ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑐᐊ ᑐ ᐅᒍᑐ ᑐᒪᒐ ᔭᑎᑎ ᑲ. 28 ᒍᑐ ᐅᑲ ᒪᕿᖅᑐᓯ ᐅᓐᕿᕿ ᒍᑎ ᓃ ᑯᑎᑎ ᕿ ᔭᕿ ᕗ ᕗᑦ ᐸᐸᕆᔅ ᓗᑕᕆᓃᒃ ᑯ ᕿ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅᒍᒍ ᑐ ᑲᐅᕿᓕ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕿ ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᑐᕈᐃᑐ ᔭ ᐸᓗᑕᕆᓃᒃ ᐅᑎ.

29 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᕆ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᓐᕿᕿ ᔪᐸ ᒪᕿᒍᒍ ᕗᑦ, ᑎᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿ ᕿᑎ ᑲᖅ. ᕗᑦ ᑯᕿᕿᐃᓯ ᐅᓐᕿᕿ. 30 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐸᖅᐃᓯᕿᕿ ᑎᐅᒍᒍ ᔭᕿᐅ ᒪ ᑯᑎᒍᒍᕿᕿ ᕗᑦ ᑎᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᐃᑎᑦᑐᓗ ᕿ ᕐ ᐊᕿᕿ, ᑯᕿᕿᐃᓯ ᐃᑐ

ᐅᓗᑕ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓐᓄ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐊᒥ ᑯᑎᓄᒃ ᓴᕿᒍᓄ? ᐸᒥ ᑯᑎᓄᒃ ᐊᑐᓯ? 32 ᙱᑕᑯᐃ ᕿ ᑯᑎᓄᒃ ᒪᒐᓄᑎ ᑯᐅ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓐᕿᓄ ᓴᐅᑎᒃ ᓈᐅᕿᑎ ᒪᓇ ᐃᙱᓄ ᓈᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᑯᑕᒋ ᐃᕿ, ᒪᓇ ᐃᒃᒐ ᑯᓐᓄ ᑯᕿ ᐊᐊᓐᑎ ᐃᕿ, 33 ᕿ ᓈᓄ ᐸᐸᑭᖕ ᒥᒥᓗ ᓐᕿᒃ ᓄ ᕿᑭ ᐃᕿ, ᙱᐅ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓄ ᐃᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᐅᑭᓄ ᐊᑕᓄᑎ. 34 ᒃᕿ ᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓴ ᕿᑭ ᓈᐅ ᐅᑐᓄ ᓈᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑕᓄᑎ, ᑯᓇᐃᓄᑕ ᒃᕿ ᐅᓄᑯᒋ ᑭᒥᓄᓄ ᓈᐅ, ᙱᐅ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓄ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᒃᑐ ᕿ ᓈᐅ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᕿᑭ ᓈᐅ ᓄᐃᒥᐅᑐᑭ. 34 ᑯᒃᕿ ᙱᑕᑯᐃ ᑯᐸᓄᕿ ᑯᐸᓄ ᐊᕿᑭ.

36 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒻᐃᓯᕿ ᑯ ᕿ ᐃᓄᓐᑯᐃ ᓴ ᕿᐅᓄᑭ ᐸᓄᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᒻᐃᓯ ᑯᐅ ᒥᐅ ᒐᓴ ᓈᐅ ᕿᕿ ᓈᐅ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓇᐃᓄᑕ ᐅᓗ ᑯᐅ ᓈ ᓗᐅ ᑕᑎ ᐃᓄᓐᑯᐃ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᕿᓯ ᐊᑭ ᑯᑯᑎᐊ ᑐᓄ ᙱᓱᑦ ᐸᒻᐃᓯ ᑯᐅ ᓗᐅ ᕿᕿ, ᓐᑎᑦᐸ ᑑᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑦ ᓐᑎᑯᓄ ᒥᒥᑐᓄ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕿ ᒃ ᓴ ᕿᓯ ᒪᕿᓄ ᐅᑕᓄ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓄᑕ ᑑ ᕿ ᒥ ᕿ ᕿᒪᐃᓇᖕ, ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᑎ ᓇᑦ ᕿ ᐅᙱᐅᓄᑎ, ᓴ ᕿ ᕿᑕᓐᑎ ᓈᐅ, ᕿᑦ ᓐᑎᑯᓄ ᕿ ᓴᐅᓄᑎ ᓈᐅ.

36 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒻᐃᓯᕿ ᐅᓗ ᓴ ᒃ ᒃᓄᑎ ᑯᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓄ ᐅᒐ ᑑᓄ ᓴᕿ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕿᑎ ᒃᕿᒍᓄ ᒥᒐ ᑯᑯᑎᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓄᒐ, ᙱᑎ ᕿᕿ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓗ ᓴ ᐃᑕᓄᑎ, ᕿ ᐅᓗ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᕿᓯ ᐊᕿ. 40 ᐃᑯ ᙱᓱᑦ ᓴᒥᕿ ᑯᓄᑎ ᐅᑯᑎ ᓯᒍᓄ ᕿᓯ ᑐᑑᓄ ᐊᑐᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᓴᑎᓄᑎ ᓴᓄᑎ. 41 ᒥᑯᑕᐅᐅ ᐃᓄᓐᑯᐃ ᒃᕿᒃ ᐅᓄᑭ ᑑᓄ ᐅᑎᓄᕿᑦ, ᐃᓄᓐᑯᐃ ᑑᓄ ᓴᓱᑯᐃ ᑯ ᑯ ᑐᒥ ᕿ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ, ᐃᓄᓐᑯᐃ ᑑᓄ ᓴᓱᑯᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᑑᓴ ᑎᑑᓄ ᒪᓴᓄᑎ ᐅᓗᑕ ᑯ ᓴ ᐅᓗᑎᒃᑕ. ᐅᓗᑕ

ᐅᒃᑯᑎᓇᑎ. ᐅᒡᑯᐃ ᑯᓇᑕᑦᑑᓐ ᐸᑦ ᐊᐃᒥᐅᕗ ᐅᑎ? 43 ᓯᒧᓐ ᐸᒥᕕ ᑯᓇᒐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᓯᐊ ᐸᑦ ᒃ ᓴᓐ ᐅᒐᒍ ᐸᒥᒍᓐ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐸᓇᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓯᐊ ᒥᒥᒻᒍᓐ. 44 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᐊ ᒍᑎ ᑑᓐ ᒪᒐᐊ ᓯᒧᓐ ᑑᓐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐋ ᕿᑎ ᒍᑎ ᒥᒐᐃᓇᑕ, ᒥᒃ ᑯᐅ ᒥᐅᒐᐸᓐ ᒥᒥᒃ ᓴ ᕿᒃ ᑑ ᓴᒐᒥᒃᑯᓐ ᐃᒃᒐ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᐅᕿᒥᒃ ᒍᓇᑕ ᑑ ᑕ ᓴᕿ ᕿᒪᐃᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᒍ ᑎ ᒐᑊ ᑕ ᐸᕿᐃᓇᒐ ᐋ. 45 ᒥᒥᒃ ᓴᕿ ᒐᓇᒐᒃ ᐃᒃᒐ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᕿᑎ ᒍᑎ ᒥᐅ ᒐᒡᑯ ᑯᑑ ᓴᕿ ᕿᒍᒐᑎ ᐊᒧᓇᒍ ᐃᒃᒐ. 46 ᒥᒥᒃ ᕿ ᑕ ᓴ ᑎ ᒃᓇᑎ ᐃᒃᒐ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᕿᑎ ᒍᑎ ᕿ ᑕ ᓴᕿ ᐅᓇᑎ. 47 ᐅᓯᑕ ᐅᒃᑕᒥᒐᓯ ᒥ ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᑯᑑᒃ ᒐᓇ ᕿᑎ ᒥᒐ ᒪᐅᒥᒡᑎ ᐅᕿᐅ ᓴᒐᒥᐅᕗ ᐅᓯᑕ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᐅᓯᐊ ᒐᓇ ᐃᒃᒐ ᐊ ᒐ ᒪᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᒐᒥᐅᕗ ᒐᓇ ᐃᒃᒐ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᑎ ᒥᒃ ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᒥᒃ ᒐ ᒪᐅᒥᑯ. 49 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᐊ ᑎ ᒍᑎ ᐅᒍᒐ ᑑᓐ ᐅᒃᑕᕿᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᑯᒐ ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᒪᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓇᒍ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎ ᑑᓐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒥᒍᓐ ᒐᒐ ᒪᓯᑕ ᒐᒥ ᑯᑑᓐ ᒪᑎᓇᑯ.

ᐯᓴᕿᐅ ᐅᕿᕿᓇᑎ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐄ ᐅᓯᐊ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑯᐅ ᐄ ᐋ ᑯᐅ ᓴᓯ ᐋ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᑯᑑᓐ ᒐᓴ ᑯ ᑑᓐ ᑯᓇᒐ, ᒥᐅᒐ ᑯ ᑑᓐ ᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᐊ ᑯᓇᑎ ᒥᓯ ᑯᑑᓐ ᐅᒃᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᒥᒍᑎ ᓇᑕᑦᑑᓐ ᐅᓇᑭ ᑎ ᐅᑎ. 2 ᒍᑎ ᓇᑕᐅ ᐋ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒡᑎᒥ ᐋ ᐅᓴ ᐋ ᐄ ᓴᑯᑯ ᒪᐅᐃ ᒪᒻᑕᒐᓇ ᐅᓯᐊ ᓴ ᐄ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒡᑎᒥ ᒡᑯᑎᕿᑎ ᐅᒐᒍ. 3 ᐄᐊᓇᒧ ᐋ ᐅᓯᐊ ᐋᓴ ᒥ ᐊᕿ ᐅᐅᐅᒃ ᓇᒐ ᑑᓐ ᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᓇᑕ, ᓱᓴᓇᒧ ᐋ, ᒧᒥᕿ ᓴᓇᓐ ᐋᒃ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑑᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑑ ᓴᒐᒥᑯ.

4 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓇᓐ ᓴᒥᕿᒍ ᕗᓐ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑ

ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑎᑎᒍ ᓅ ᓴᕕᐅ ᑯᐊᓗ ᑕ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ.
5 ᒍᒃᑐ ᓯᑯ ᑎᐅᒍ ᒃᑐᔭ ᒥ ᓯᑯ ᑎᐅᒍ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ
ᑎᐅᒍ ᕐᓗ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᒍᒃᑐ ᕿ ᒪᐃᓗᕿ ᒥ ᕿ ᕿᒐᒍᒍ ᓅ
ᐅᑯ ᔭ ᓃ ᒍᕐᑎᑎ ᐸᑐᒍᒍ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑐ ᒃ ᕿ
ᒪᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᑯ ᒃᑐᒋᑭ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑦ ᔭᑎᓗᒐ ᒡᑕ ᒥ ᒃ
ᓃ ᐅᑐᒍ. 7 ᓗᑕᐅ ᓅ ᐊᒡᑎ ᑕ ᒪᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᑯ ᐊᒡᑎ
ᔭᑐᒍ ᐸᑐᒃᑯ ᓅ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑯᒃᑐᑎ ᑐᓗ ᕿ
ᒪᐃᓗᕿ ᓯᑯ ᑎ ᕿᒃ ᓅ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ ᑯ ᑯ ᑐᑎ ᕿ
ᐅᑐᒍᒍ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᔭ ᒍᑐ ᐅᔾ ᒥ ᒣᐅ
ᑎᒍ ᔭᑐᒍᓗ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑎᒍᑯᐃ ᔭ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᒍᒍ ᕿᑎ ᔭᕕᐅ
ᑯᐊᓗ ᐊᔾ ᐅᓗᒍᒍ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒪᕿᑦ ᔭᑎᕕ ᑎᐅᓇ
ᑯᔭ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᒥ ᕿᓗ ᒪᑐᐃ ᑯᑕᔪ ᒃ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᒪᑐᕿ
ᔭ ᔭᕕᐅ ᑯᐊᓗ ᕿ ᐅᓗᒍᒍ, ᒃᑎ ᑎᕿ ᒃ ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᔭᑦᑕ
ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᑎᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ. 11 ᐅᔾ ᔭᕕᐅ
ᑯᐊᓗ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓗᒍᒍ: ᕿᓗ ᑎᐅᒍ ᑎᐅᓇ ᔭᕕᐅ ᐅᓗᒍᒍ.
12 ᐅᔾ ᐅᕿᑐ ᔭ ᐅᔾ ᐊᑎᓗᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ
ᓗᑎᑎ ᑎᔭ ᔭᕕᐅ ᑯ ᒥᒍ ᓃ ᒪᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᕿ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ
ᐃᑐ ᒃ ᒪᑎᕿ ᐃᑐ ᒃ 13 ᐅᔾ ᑐᒃ ᕿ ᐅᔾ
ᐊᑎᓗᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᔭᕕᐅ ᑎᓄᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑯ
ᔭᐃᐅ ᒡᐅᑐᒍ, ᑯᔭᓯ ᐅᑎ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᔭ ᓃᐊᐅᑦᑎ. ᑎᒍᒍ
ᓃᑎᐊᐅᑦᑎ. 14 ᐅᔾᕿ ᓅ ᐊᒡᑎ ᕿ ᒪᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᔾ ᐊᑎᓗᒍᒍ
ᐅᑎ ᑎᑐᓗ ᑎᒍᒍ ᒪᑎᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᓯ ᐊᓗᓄ ᐊ ᒪᑐᑎᕿᓗ,
ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎᓗᑐᕿ ᒍᕿᑦ ᓱᔭ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ ᓅ, ᐅᔾ ᔭᕕᐅ ᐅᑐᒍᒍ
ᐅᔾᕿ ᒃᑐᒍᒍ ᐃᑐ. 15 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᔾ ᑯᒃᑐᑎ ᑐᓗ ᕿ
ᒪᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᔾ ᐊᑎᓗᒍᒍ, ᑯ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑎ ᓅ ᑐᓗ ᓅ ᔾᐅ
ᔭᕕᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᑎᕿᓗᑎ ᓅ, ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᒃᑐᒍᒍ.

16 ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᒃᑕᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᒃᑯ ᑎᒍᒍ, ᕐᑐᒥ ᕿ ᑎᔾᓗᓅ

ᐃᑐ, ᐅᒍ ᓱᐅ ᒋᓱᓗᓇᑉ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑲᑦᑎᑯᓗ ᒥᑐᕐᓇ ᒋᓱᓗᓇᑉ ᐅᓱ ᒋᓴᑎᒍ ᕐᒥᕐᓇ ᓴᕐᓗᑕ ᑲ, 17 ᕿᓯ ᑯᒪᕐᓗ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᓯᑐ ᑯ ᐊᒥᕿᐃ ᑲ, ᕿᓯ ᒪᑐᐃ ᐅᑎᓯᑐ ᑯᐊᑎᓯ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᐅᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒍ. 18 ᐅᓱᕿ ᕿᐅᑕᑦᑕ, ᐅᒍᕐᐊᓗᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓱ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᑎᓴᐊᓗᐃᑯ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓱ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᑲᕐᐅ ᑎ ᐄᐃᐄ ᐅᑎᑎ.

19 ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᐄ ᒥ ᒥᑎᕐᓇ ᐄ ᑎ ᑮ, ᒋᒋᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑮᓴ ᑎᐊᐅᒍ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᓇ ᐅᓱᕿ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᑎ ᐄ ᑐ ᒥᑎᕐᓇ ᐄ ᑲᑎ ᒪᕐᑎᒃ, ᕐᑎ, ᑐ ᑯᐅᒍ ᕐᒥᒍᓗ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒥᕐᓇ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐄ ᓴ ᒥᑎᕐᓇ ᐄ ᕐᑎᕐᓇ ᕐᑎ, ᒋᐅᓇ ᓴᕐᓇᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐄ ᐅᑲᕐᕐᓇ ᐄ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐄ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒣᓇᑐ ᕐᓇ, ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕐᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑯᐄ ᕐᐅᐊ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐄ, ᑉᒪᑐ ᑯᑮᓗ ᑐᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᕐᑎᒍ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᑮ ᒋᑉᐸᑐ ᕿ ᐊᕐᒍ ᑐᓗ ᕐᓇ, ᐅᑯ ᑮ ᐄ ᕐ ᐅᓇᐅ ᒍᓇ, ᐅᑯᐄ ᑮ ᕿᑐᐅ ᐊᐄ, ᑯᒪ ᑮᓴ ᐄ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑯ ᒋᒋᒍ ᒍᕐᕐᐃᓗᐄ ᐅᑲᕐᑎ, ᕐᑯᒍᐅ, ᕐᑯᒍᐅ ᓇᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᓴ ᒋᓇ ᑮᓗ ᑮ ᑮᓗ ᓴᐅᒋ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᐅᑯ ᒍᓴ ᐊᐄ ᐄ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒪᒍᓗ ᐅᕐᓇ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐᒥᓗ ᐄ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕐᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑐᑐ ᑮᓗ ᐅᑲᕐᑎ ᐄ, ᓇᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᒋᓇ ᐄ ᑮ ᐄ ᑮᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑎᑲᐅᕐᓗ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑕᐅᑐᑦ ᓗᑎ ᕐ ᑯᑮᓗ ᒋᑎᒋᒍ ᓴᑐᑐᐅ ᑯᕿᑐ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑎ ᕐ ᑕᕐᒍ ᑐᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑮ ᒍᑐ ᓴᒥᕐᓇ ᑎᒃ, ᒐ ᑯᑮ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑐᒥ ᐅᓇᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑉ ᒪᑎᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᒪᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐄ, ᒍᑐ ᒣᕐ ᓱᐅ ᒪᓗᑎ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᓴ ᐄ, ᓴᓗᑕ

ᐊᑎᑐᒥᓪ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᓗᓘᒋ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑕᓴᐅᓐᑐ ᒥᓲᑦ ᒋᐅᓚᐅ ᓐᑐᒥ ᒥ ᓴᓱ, ᑐ ᓃᓐ ᐅᒍᑐᒃᑐ ᓚᓴᐅᓐᒥ ᐃᑐ.

29 ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᓃᓐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒥ ᐊ ᑎᓐᒃᑯ ᐅᓱᑕ. ᐅᐅᑐᒋ ᐸᐊᒍ ᐅᑯ ᓴᓐᓗ ᑕ ᒥ ᕿ ᒃ ᓴᓐᓐ ᑕ ᑦ ᑎᕿᒋᒋᐅ ᑎ ᕿᓐᑎ ᑦ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᓗ ᐊᐃᑭᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᓐᑐ ᐅᓐᑎᓱ ᑯᓃᓐ ᐸᑐᐊ.

30 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᑦ ᐹᑎᕿ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑕᐃᓱ? ᐊᒥᐅᓐ ᓱᓱ ᓐᑎ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐅᓐ ᑎ ᓱᐅ ᑐᒍ ᐅᓱᑕ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓃᓐ ᐅᒍᑐᕐᑐ ᓐᑐ ᑯᓱᐅ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑯᑐᐊ ᐃᑐ ᒃ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᒃᑦᐅ ᑦ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐᕿᐊ ᑭᓪ ᕿ ᕿᓱ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᓃᓐ ᐅᑐᑐᒃᒋ ᑯ ᓱᐅ ᕿᑐᒍ ᐊᑐᑐ ᒃ. ᐅᒃᑯᑯ ᑦ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᒍᑐ ᕿ ᑐᒍ ᒃᑦᐅ ᑦ ᓱᐅᕿᒃᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᕿᐊ ᑐᒃᑦ ᑯᓃ ᐊᕿᓪ ᐅᒥᑐᕿᑐᒥ ᓃ ᑦ ᑕ ᕿ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑯ ᓃ ᑯᐃᑐᑦ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓪ ᕿᑎᓐᑎ ᑕᑐᕈ ᑯᐊᕿᓐᑕ ᐅᒥᕿᑐᒍ ᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᑐᒍ ᑯᐅ ᑦ ᑯᓃᓐ ᓐᑐᕿ ᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑯᕿᓐᑎ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᕿᑐᒍ ᑕᕿ ᒃᕿᒋᑕ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᑦ ᑐ ᒋᑎᒋᒍ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᑎᐅ ᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᑎ ᕈ ᐊᑐᒍ, ᒥᓲᑦ ᕿ ᒃ ᕿᑕ, ᓵ ᐊᑐᔭ ᐅᒍᐊᓐᑎ ᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᑐᒥᓪ. 36 ᐅᓱ ᑯ ᑯᕿᒋᑕ ᑦ ᑯ ᑯᕿᓐᑎ ᑕᕈ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᐸᕿ ᓴᐊᕈ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᒐᑕᐅᐃᑐᑦ ᓐᑐ ᕿ ᑯᓃ ᒍᑐ ᐊᑐᕿᒍ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑎ ᓃᓐ ᐅᑐᒍᑐᒃ ᑯ ᕈ ᐊᑐᑕ ᒃ ᐅᕿᐅ ᕿᑐᒥᒃ ᐅᓱᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᑐ ᕿᓱᐊ ᐊᑐᐅ ᑦ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒋ ᑎᕈ ᑐᐸᐸ ᓃᓐ ᐅᑐᑐᒃᑐ ᑎᐅᐃᑦ ᒃ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᒥᓲᑦ ᐊᐸᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑎ, 39 ᑐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓐ ᐅᑐᓪᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᑐᓐᑎ ᐅᓱ ᑕᓱ ᑦ ᒋᐅᓚᐅ ᑐᒐ ᐊᕿ. ᐅᑯ

ᑕᒐᔭ ᐊᑐᐅ ᐅᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᑐ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓴᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ.

40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑕᒐᐅ ᑭᓗ ᒐᒃᑕ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᒋᑎᑦᑐ ᐅᒐᔪᒃᑕ ᒋᑕᑕᒐᐃ ᐅᓐᑕ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒐᒃᑕ ᐊᐃᔾᐅᑦ ᐅᓐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐅᓐ ᔭᒐᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᒐᑦ ᐅᓗᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᑎᒐᑦᑐ, ᐊᑦ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒐᒐᑦᑐ ᑐᑦ, ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᒐ. 42 ᑦᑕ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑦᑯᐅᑦᑎ ᒥᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᒐᔭ ᑭᓗ ᒐᒃᑕ ᑦᑐᓗ ᑎᑭ ᑦᒐᐅᒐ.

43 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᓗᑕᒥᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᓐ ᒥ ᒐᑎ ᒐᒐ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᒐᔪ ᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐃᑎ ᑯᒐᔪᑭ ᒐᒥᑯ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᑑᔪ ᓴᐅᑎᐅᑎ, 44 ᐅᓐ ᔪ ᑕᓯ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᔪ ᐅ ᐊᒪ ᐊᒐᓗᑲ ᑐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᓗᑎ ᒥ ᒐᑎ ᒐᒐ ᐃᒐ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᐊᒥ ᓴᐊᒐᓗᑲ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᔪᒃᑕ ᐃᒐ ᑭᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᒐᒡ ᑐᑦ ᐅᓐ ᑎᐅᑎ ᑐᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᒥᒃᐅᑦᑎ, ᒐᒃᑕ ᑦᑐᓗ ᒃᑭᑭ ᑦᒐᑭᒐ ᑐᑦ, ᒃ ᑦᒐᑭᑭᑲ ᑐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᓯ ᐊᒥ ᓴ ᐊᒐᓗᑲ? 46 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᒐᒃᑕ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᓴ ᐊᒐᓗᑲ ᑕ ᓴᑯᑯ ᒃ ᑕᐃᑎ ᓴ ᓐ ᐊᐊ ᑯᑯᒐᑯ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑕᑎ ᑕᒐᒃᑐᐃ ᐃᒐ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᒐᒃᑐᒥ ᐊᐊ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᔪᓗᑕ ᑕᑕᒥᑦ ᑑᑦ, ᒐᒃᑕ ᐊᒐᔪᒃᑕ ᓗᑕ ᔪ ᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᔪᐊᒐᓗᑲ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑯᐃᑎ ᓴᐊᐊᐊ ᑑᑦ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᔪᓗᑎ ᓴ ᑑᐅ ᑕᐅᓗᒐᑦ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒃᑐᑦᑑᓗ ᑯᓴᒐ ᓴᐊᒃᑐᐊᐊ, ᓴᒥ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᒃᑐᒐ.

49 ᑯᓗᒐ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᔭᒐᑎ ᑯᑦᑐ ᒃ ᒃᐅᑦᑎ ᓐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐅᒃᑲᔪᓗᑎ, ᒃᑊ ᒃ ᑑᐅ ᑦᑯᒥᑦ., ᒥᑯᒐᑦᐅ ᑕᒃᑎ ᐃᒃᑐ, 50 ᑯᑦᑲ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᐅᑎᒐᑦ ᑭᓗ ᔪᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᒥᒥᑦ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒃᑐᑦᑑᓗ ᐅᓐ ᓯᓗ ᐅᑯ

ᓴᐊᑦᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᑎ. 51 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒋᒋᔭ ᑭᓗ, ᑎᒥ ᓴᕿ ᐊᐅᑎ ᐸᒥᑰᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᐱᑎᔅ ᓵ ᙡᔅ ᓵ ᕐᓗ ᓵ ᐅᓱᓱ, ᑕᓂᑎ ᔭ ᒥ ᕿᔅ ᓵ ᒧ ᓵ ᐅᓱ ᓵ. 52 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒥ ᑎ ᓄ ᐅᑕᑦ ᓵ ᑎᕿ ᐅᑎ ᓵ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐊᑕᑦ ᐃᑎ, ᓗᑯᒥᕿᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᕿᑎ ᓱ. 53 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᓄ ᑕᐃᓐᑲ, ᐅᑯᑦᑕ ᓚᑯᒥᕿᓗ ᑎᑯᑎᐸ. 54 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᒥ ᑯᓗᑯᑎᑦ, ᒥᑯ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᓵ, ᐅᑲᑎ ᓵ, ᑕᓂᑎ ᔭ ᒋᓗᑕ ᒥᑎᓯ. 55 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᕿᓱᒋ ᒋᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᒋᔭ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᒐᑕᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 56 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᐳᕿ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒋᑰᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᕿᑎᑦ ᑎᒥ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒥ ᑯᓗᑎ.

ᐅᔭᑎᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᒥ.

1 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᙱᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓱᑯᓗᒍ ᑯ ᑲ ᑯᓗᒍ ᑕᕿᓄᓗ ᓵ ᑲᑯᒥᓗ ᓵ ᐊᓄᑯ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᒋ ᑲ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᓴᑯᕿᑎ ᓴ ᓵ. 2 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᐅᓚᓄ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᒥᓗ ᓄ ᑯᕿᓗᒍ ᑲ ᑯᒍᐊ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᓴᑯᕿᐃ ᓵ. 3 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐊᐊᒍ ᑲ ᕿᓯ ᐊᓵ ᐃᒥ, ᒍᐊ ᐃᒥ, ᒍᒥ ᐃᒥ, ᓱᒥᒍ ᐃᒥ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᐃᒥ, ᒪᕿᐊ ᐊᒥᒍ ᐅᐊ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᓵ ᐃᒥ. 4 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᐅ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓱᑕᒍ ᐅᓱ ᒪᐊᓗᒍ ᐅᓱ ᐅᓃ ᒪᑕᒍ. 5 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓱ ᒪᕿᐊᑎᓵ ᐃᒥ, ᐅᓱ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃ ᒪᑕᒍ ᒋᒍ, ᒪᕿᐊ ᕿ ᓱᐅ ᑯᒐᒋ ᐊᑲᐊ, ᑯ ᑯᕿᒍᐸ ᑲ. 6 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᕿᒍᒍ ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᕿᕿᒍ ᑯᓗᑎ ᒥᓯ ᑯᑯᕿᓗᒍ ᐊᐅᐅ ᓴᑯᑎᑯ ᓵ.

7 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᐅᐅᔭ ᓗᒍ ᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᒥᓗ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑲᑭ ᐅᒍᐸᒥ ᐅᑎᒐᓗ ᑭᓗ ᑮᐸ ᐸᒥᑰᓗ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᑲ ᕿᑎ ᑕᓗ ᓱᑯᒥᕿᓗ ᑯ ᓃ ᒪᐸᕿ ᐅᓱᕿ. 8 ᒪᒥ ᓵ ᐃᑎᐊᑦ

ᖃᓗᑕ ᐅᑐᕕ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᓵ ᔪᓗᑎ ᕗᓗ ᓴᕕᕿ ᑕ ᐃᓗᓯᑯᐃ
ᒪᔪᑕ ᕿᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐊᐅᐅᒻ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕐᓗ ᖃ ᑎ
ᕿᒋᑕ ᑰᒃ ᕕᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᑯᓗᒍ ᖃ ᐊ ᐅᑐᒍᓗ,
ᐅᑯ ᖃᑯᑐᑕ ᔪᒋᒻᒍᓗ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐊᐳᐟᐊᐟ ᒪᒪᕿᒍ
ᕗᓗ, ᐅᑐᔪᑎ ᐅᒃᕿᕕ ᕿᓗᑕ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᐊᐃᓵ ᐅᑯ
ᒍᑎ ᒪᕗᓗ ᑕᕿᕿ ᑐᔭ, ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ, ᑯᐅ ᐯᓱᔪᐃᑕ
ᐅᓯ ᔫᒪᑎ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎᕿ ᑯᑯᑎᑐᔪ ᒋᒍ ᑎᕿᑐᒍ,
ᐅᑯ ᑯᒋᓵ, ᒋᐅᑲ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐊ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓵ,
ᕐᓯᕿ ᐅᔭ ᕿᓗᑎ ᔪᑯᑯ ᓵ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᖃᑎ ᐊᒪᓗᒍ
ᒋᒍ, ᐅᑎᒪ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᒋᑎᒋᒍ, ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓵ,
ᒍᑎ ᓗᑎᕿᒍ ᐅᓗᑯᑐᐊ, ᑯᐅ ᑯ ᓗᓗ ᓵ ᓗᑐ ᕿ ᓵ
ᑯᓃᓗ ᕿᑐᕿ ᒃ, ᕿᕿ ᒃ ᓵ, ᕿᓗᓯ ᒃ ᓵ, ᓗᓗ
ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᕿ ᐊᒋᒍ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᒻᑎ
ᑯᑐᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᓗᓗ ᓗᑐᒍ ᓴᓱᑯᐃ ᓵ ᓗᒃᐃ
ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵ ᐅᓯ ᓗᓗ ᒃᒋᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᕗᒍ ᓯ ᕿᑎ
ᒍᑎ ᓗᑐᕿᒍ ᐅᑐᔪ ᑯ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔪᓗᑎ ᓯ. 14 ᐅᑯᕿᕿ
ᐅᑐᒪ ᕿᐊᑐᒍ ᑯᑯ ᑐᒋ ᕿ ᐅᑐᒪ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑯ
ᒍᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᐅᑐᒪ ᓗᑯᓗᒍ ᕿᑐᑎ
ᐊᑎᐊᓗᑐ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᕿᕿ ᐅᑐᔪᑎ ᕿᑐᑎ ᐊᑎᑎᑯ.
16 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑐᒍ ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᓵ, ᓗᒃᐃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵ ᒋᑎᑯ,
ᔭᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᑐᐃᓗᑕ ᕿᔭᑐᑎ ᓵ ᒍᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑐᔪᑎ ᓵ
ᒍᑎ ᑐᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ, 17 ᐅᑯ ᕿᕿᓯ ᔭᐅᕿᒋᕗᓗ ᓵ ᑎ
ᑐ ᕿᐅᓯ ᐊ ᐅᑐᒪ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᒃᐃᓅᒋ ᕿᑐᐅ
ᒋᑎᑎᑯ.

18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕮ ᒐᒋ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐃᕿ ᕗᓗ
ᖃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑎᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐊᒍ ᒍᑎ
ᔭᕿᑎ ᓗᑎ. 19 ᑎᒋᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᕐᓗ ᐸᐸᕿᖕ,
ᓗᑕᐅ ᓵ ᐃᑎᐊᐟ ᐊᑐᒍ ᕿᑎ ᓗᑕᐅ ᓵ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ

ᓱᓗᑎᑭᓗ ᓴᑭᑦᑭ ᑯ ᑕ ᐃᓗᓯᑯᐃ ᑎᓗᑕ. 20 ᐅᑯᑦ
ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᑎᑫᑦᑎ ᓗᑦ ᐊᒥ ᐊᒍᒍ ᓴᑕᓗᑎ? ᐱᒍᒡ ᓴᒥᑦᑭ
ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓃᓗ X ᐊᑎᒍᒍ 21 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑭᐅ
ᑯᑯᓗᒐ ᓗᑦ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒍᑎ ᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ
22 ᐅᑲᑎ ᓗᑦ ᒍᑎ ᓴᓯ ᑕᓯ ᓗᑦ ᑕᑦᐃᑦᑦ ᑲ, ᐅᑯᑦ
ᐅᓗᑕᒋᑭ ᓗᑦ ᓴᑭ ᓗᒐᑦ ᑭ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᓗᑦ
ᐅᓗᑎᒐᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯᑯᑎᒋ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᐃ ᒣᑦᑎ
ᑭᐅᑦᑦ ᑎᓴᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒐᓴᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᒍᑎ ᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑕ
ᓴᒥᒃᑰᓗ ᒥᒍ ᐅᒍᒐ ᑎᒥᒃᑦᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᒣᑦᑎ ᑕᐅᑎᒍᒍ
ᒍ ᒍᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᑎᑎ ᑲ ᓴᑭ ᑐᓴ ᓗᑦ. 24 ᑕ
ᒍᑎ ᐅᓴ ᒍ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑭᓗᑎ ᓴᒥᒃᑰᓗ ᑭᒐᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ
ᒍᑎ ᐅᓴ ᒍ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑑᒐᐃ ᓴᓚᐅᓗᒍ ᑕ ᓴ ᑭᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ.
25 ᐊᓴ ᒍᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᓗᒐ ᐅᒐᓴᑎ ᑲᑭᐅ ᒥᒍ
ᐅᑯᑦ ᒐᐊᒐᑦᑦ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᒍ ᓗᑦ. 26 ᒍᑎ ᐅᓴ ᓴ
ᓇ ᓗᑦ ᓴ ᓴᑭᐅ ᓇ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ ᒥᒍ, ᒍᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓗᑦ
ᓴ ᓇ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥᑎᑦ ᒥᒍ, ᒥ ᓴᒥᒍ ᑕ ᓗᑦ, ᒥ
ᑕᑦ ᓗᑦ ᓴᑭᑯᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑦ ᑯ ᓴᒥᑦᑭ ᑕ. 27 ᐅᑲ
ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᑦᑭᑦᑦᒐᓯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᑦ ᑦᑭᑦᑦᒐᓴ ᓱᑲᒐᑦ ᑲᓱᑎᓇᑎ
ᑲ ᐃᑎ, ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᑯᓇ ᑲᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑯᑦᑦᒥᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ.

28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᐃ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᐅᑭᓯ ᐅᒃᒐᑭᓗᑦ ᒣᑦᑎ
ᐱᒍᒡ ᓗᑦ ᓃᓗ, ᓗᑦ ᑐᑦ ᓗᑦ ᑦᐃᓗᑦ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᓴ
ᓗᑦ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᓴᑭ ᑲ. 29 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑭ ᑐᓗ ᒥᒥ
ᓇᑎ ᐊᐃ ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᓗᑦ ᒍᑲᐃ ᓗᑦ ᑭᒥᑭ ᑯᐊᐃ.
30 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑦᑦᐅ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᓴ ᒧᓯᑦ
ᓗᑦ ᐃᑎᐊᑦ ᓗᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᒍ. 31 ᐅᓴ ᑯᓴᒥᑭ ᑕ ᑯᒐᑭ
ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᒃᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᑯᓴ ᓯᑯᐅᒋ ᓇ ᑯᑦᓗᒐ. 32 ᑯᑲ
ᐱᒍᒡ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓴ ᑦᐅᑎ ᓗᑦ ᑦᒍ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑑᓴ ᐊᐃ,

ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓇᑎᒋᒃᑯ ᒋᒃᑯ ᐊᓴᒋᕕ ᑯᕝᒋᓕ ᐅᓗ ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑎ ᓴᒃ ᒪᕐᓗᒃ ᔅᔅ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ ᑎᐃ ᒪᒃᑯ ᑭᓗ, ᐱᑯᔅ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴᓴᒃ ᑲᐅᕐᑎ ᐳᓗ ᐊᒋᑯ ᒪᓴᒃ ᑐᓱ, ᒋᑉᐸᑎ ᓕᐃ ᒪᐅᒋ ᓄᑎᑦ ᑐᓴᒃ, ᓄᑎᑦ ᒧᓱᑦ ᓴᒃ, ᓄᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᐊᑦ ᔅᔅ ᒥᓴᒃ, ᓕᑎ ᑯᑎᔪ ᐃᑐ ᓴᓕ. 34 ᑯᓗᒃ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓗ ᐊᐃ ᑯ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓃ ᔅᔅ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗ ᓱᐅ ᐊᕐᐃ ᑭᓗ ᕐᑐᒥᓴ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗ ᑯᓃ ᑯᓇᓗᑎ ᐊᐃ ᑭᑎ ᓴᔭᓱ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓴᒋᐅᑭ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᓴᓐ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓇᔪᑎ ᐊᐃ ᐅᕐᓱ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᑭᑐ ᓱ ᑎᓴᐅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᓃᓗ ᒪᕐᒋᐃ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᕝᓗᒃᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓱ ᒥᕐᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓱ ᑲᕐᒋᓇ.

37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ ᐊᓗᑕᕐ ᒥᕐᐅᑐ ᑭ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓃ ᒪᕐᑐᒃᑭ ᑭᓗ ᒃᑐᓗ ᑎᒋᑭ ᑐᒃᑭ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᐊᓗᑕ ᒃᑐᓗ ᓴᑐᕐᒃᑭ ᓇ ᒃᑐᓗ ᐃᓗᓴᐃ ᐅᕐᓴ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᕐᑲᐅᕐᓴ ᓴ ᓴᓱ ᒃᐃᓗᑕ ᑐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᑐᕐᑐ, ᓴ ᓴᓱ ᓴᔪᒃᑭᒃ ᓱᓗ ᐅᑎ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓴᑎᒋ ᔪᕐᒃᑭ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᑭᑭ ᐅᓴ ᓇᔪᑐᒃᑐ ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᕐᓴ ᐅᓃ ᑯᓴ ᐊᒃᑭ ᐅᑯ ᓃᔪ ᔪ ᕐ ᐊᕐ, ᐅᑭᑐᑭᑎᒋ ᐊᓱᔪ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᑐ ᑎᑎᑯᐅᕐᑭ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐ ᑐᕐᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᒃᑭ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᐃ ᓃᔪ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ ᑯᒋᑭ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒃᑐᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᒋᕐᓗᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑐᑭ ᕐᕝᕕᕐ ᕐᒃ ᒃᓱᓴ ᑐᑭ, ᓇᓴ ᕐᕝᕕᕐ ᐅᓗᑐ? ᓇᓴ ᓇᔪᐊᕐᓴ ᐅᑎ? ᑐ ᓴᔪ ᑐᓗ ᓃᓗ ᒋᒋᒃᑭ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒋᒋᔭ ᑭᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓴᑎᒋ ᕐ ᔪᑐᔭ ᑐ ᓇᔪᑎᓗᑐ ᑐ ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓴᑎᒋ ᓃᓗ ᔪᐅᒋ ᑯᓗᑐ ᒃᓱᔪᒋ ᔪᔪᑯ ᑐ ᐅ ᓇᕐᕝᕕᕐ ᑐ.

43 ᐅᑯ ᒋᐅᑲᐅ ᐅᑭᐅ ᕐᕝᕕᓴ ᐊᑭ ᑯᒃᑐᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕐᒋᕐᓗᓗ. ᑯᑲᒃ ᑑᔪ ᕐᒋᕐᓗᓗ ᑭᓗ ᓇᔪ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᑐ ᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕐᑭ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ. 44 ᑭᑎ ᔭᑭᐅ

ᐃᕐᖏᑦ ᖁᐅᑦ ᓱᐅᑦ ᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᑕᓐ ᐅᑎᑐ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑎᑐ ᑯᓗᒃᑯᐅᑦᑎ
ᑲ. 45 ᑯᑫᑐ ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᐅ ᑯᑎᑎᓯ ᐃᑐᒃ ᑯ ᐊ
ᐃᑐᐃ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᐅ ᒐ ᑕᑎᒐᕿ ᕿᑐᒥᓂ. 46 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓗᑐᒃ ᑮᓗ ᑯᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᐃ ᑯ ᑕ ᑯ ᓗᑕᕿ ᑮᓗ ᐅᑎ.
47 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯ ᖁᒐ ᓱᐅᑦ ᐃᒥᕿᕐᓂ ᑯᑎᓯ ᐅᑯ
ᑎᓱᒥ ᒥᑎᓗᑎ ᐸᑦ ᐅᑎᒐᑎ ᒥᓱᒥᑦᑎ ᓗᑦ. 48 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ
ᓗᑦ ᑎᑐ ᐅᓱᑦ ᑎᑎ ᑎᓱᒥ ᓱᓱ ᒐᐅᓗᑎ ᑎᓗᑦ ᓴᑎᓗᑦ,
ᑎᑐ ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᑎᓗᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᑐᐊ ᐸᐃᓗᑦ, ᑕᓐ ᐅᒃᑯ ᐃᕐᖏᑦᑕ
ᐊᑐᓯᑐ ᓗᑕᕿᓗᑦ ᑐᕈ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑐ ᑐᕈ ᐅᑎᑎ.

49 ᐅᑯ ᕐᓗᑦ ᐸᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒥᑯᑐᒃᐅ ᑎᑐ
ᐃᓗᒃᑯᐃ ᑯᒥᑕ ᒥᓱ ᑕ ᐅᑕᒃᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᒥ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒥᑎᑎ ᐃᕐᖏᑦ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑐ ᐅᓱᑕ.
50 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ
ᒐᑕ ᑎᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᖏᑦ ᓱᑐᑎᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᖏᓐᓱᑦ
ᐅᓗᑎ.

51 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᑎᒥᑎ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᐃᓱᑦ
ᑲ ᐃᒃᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑯᓱᑦ ᑐᓴ ᑲ ᑎᒥ ᑕ ᑯᑐᐃᓗᑕ.
52 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐸᐃᑕᒃ ᑐᐊ ᐅᑯ ᕿᑐᑎ
ᓴᒪᒃᐃᑕᓗᕿ ᑯᐅ ᐃᓗᒃᑯᐃ ᑯᓱᕿᑐᑎ ᒥ ᑕ ᓴᑲᕿᑎ
ᑲ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱᕿ ᑎᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᑐ ᒥᒥ ᑯᑐᐃᓗᑕ
ᐃᒃᐅᓴᑐᓗ ᑯᓱᑦ ᑐᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓱᑕ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᒥ
ᒥᑎᑯᐅ ᐃᑦ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓗᑦ ᑯᑐ ᕿᓗᑕ ᒥᑎ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ
ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᓯ ᐅᑲᒥᑐᒍᓗ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓱᑦ ᑯᓗ ᐊᐅᓗᑎ ᑯᕿᑐᒃᑯ
ᓗᑦ, ᐃᑎᐊᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑐᐊ ᑯᓱᑦ ᓴᐅᒥ
ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓗᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᐃ ᐅᑕᒃᐃᐅ ᑐᑎ ᐅᑲᑕᓗᑎ
ᑯᑯᑕ ᓯ ᐃᑐ, 56 ᑕᓐ ᑎᑐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᖁᐅᕿᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑐ,
ᑯᕿᓗᑎ ᑲ ᑎᑐ ᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᒃᑯᐃ ᑯᐅ ᓴᓯ
ᑯᓱᑦ ᕿᑐᑎ.

57 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᐅᒍᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑎᒍ ᕐᓗ, ᒍᒥ ᐃᓗᒍᐃ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ ᓴᕝᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᒥᕿ ᑐᒡᒍ ᐅᒡᒍᐃ ᑯᕝᓗ ᐊᒥᒍ ᓯ. 58 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ ᓚᕿᒋ ᐅᓗᑕᑦ ᓴᐅᑎᑭ, ᒍᕐᒥ ᕐᑦ ᓴᑭᑦ ᕝᓗ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒥᑎᐅᒋᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒥ. 59 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᕝᓗ ᐃᓗᒍᐃ ᕝᓱ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴᕿᑎᓗᒍ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒋᒍ ᓴᒋᑦ ᒥᐅᑕ ᒃ ᕐᐅᐃ. 60 ᒥᓲᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ ᒍᒥ ᒍᒥᒥᒍ ᑯ ᒍᒥᒥᒍ ᒥᑎᑕ ᒃ, ᒥᒥ ᑭᑎᓗᒍ, ᒥᐅᒐ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᒥᑎ ᑯ ᕝᓗ ᑯᒥᓗᒐ. 61 ᒃᐃᕝᓗ ᐃᓗᒍᐃ ᕝᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᒥᕿ ᐅᒡᒍ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᐊᒍ ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕝᓗ ᕿᑎ ᑯ ᑯ ᐅᓗᕐᓗ ᒥᒍᓗ. 62 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᒥᑯ ᒥᒋᒋᓗᒍ ᑯᒍᕝᓗ ᐅᓗᕐᓗ ᐅᑯ ᒋᓯ ᑯ ᐊᐅᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᒐ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᒍ ᑯᓗᑎ ᒐ ᕿᐅᑎ ᐅᒥ.

ᐯᓴᕐᐅ ᐅᒥᑭ.

1 ᐅᓯ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑯᕝᓗ ᒃᐅᕐ ᒃᐃᕝᓗ ᒍᑯᕐᓗᕐ ᐅᒥᑭ ᕐᒐ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᕿᒍ ᕐᒥᑕᒍ ᑯᒍᐊ ᕝᓗ, ᐅᒍᐸᒥ ᑯᐅ ᕝᓗ ᓗᒍ ᕝᓗ ᑯᕝᓗ ᕝᑕᕐᐅ ᐅᒍᕐᒥ ᑯᕝᓗ ᐊᐅᒍ ᒃ. 2 ᐅᓯᑕ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓯᑯ ᕿᐅᓚᑦ ᒃ ᒍᒃᓗ ᐊᒍᓗᒍ ᑯᒃᑲ ᒍᒥ ᓯᑯ ᐅᓚᑦ ᒃ ᒍᒃᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᐅᓯᑦ ᓯᑯ ᕝᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᐅᒍᑕᕐᒥ ᓯᑯ ᕿᕐᐅᓚᑦ ᒃ ᒍᒥ ᑯᕝᓗ ᒍᐊ ᐅᑎ.

3 ᑭᑕᒍ ᑯᒍᐊᓗᑕ ᑭᑯᕐᒍᐊ ᕕᒃᐃ ᑦ ᓴᐸᒥ ᑯᐊᒍ. 4 ᕿᑦ ᓴᐸᐸ ᕿᐅᓗ ᕝᓗ, ᒍᒥ ᕝᓗ, ᕿ ᕝᓗ, ᕐᐊᕝᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᐅᒍᒥ ᕿ ᐊᒍ ᕿ ᐃᑯ ᐊᕐᓗ ᐃᒥ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᒥᓴᑕᒍ ᓯ, ᐊᒍ ᕕᑎ ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᒐᒥ ᐊᒍ ᐅᕝ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ, 6 ᓯᑯ ᒐᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓯ ᑭᓗᒍ ᒥᒍ, ᑭᕿᕐ ᒐᒥ ᑯᕿ ᑭᓗᒍ ᐅᑎ: ᐃᒥ ᒥᒍ ᑭᕿᕐᕐᓗ ᑭᒍᐊ

ᐅᑎ. 7 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓵ ᓱᐅ ᐃᐊᓗᒐ ᑕᓯ ᕿᒐᕝᕕᑎᓗᑎ ᒐ
ᕝᕕᓵ ᔅᔫ ᐊᑭᓗ ᔅᔫ ᐋᕿ ᐊᒐᓚᓗᑕ ᒋᓐᓗ ᐃᓴᓗᑎ ᐅᕿᐃ.
ᓱᐅ ᓚᑕ ᐊᐊᐋ ᐃᕿ. 8 ᐅᓱ ᓱᐅ ᓚᓵ ᑕᐋ
ᑕᐋ ᐅᓱ ᐃᕝᕕᑎᓗᑎᔅᔫ ᑕᓯ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᓗᑕ ᑕᑎᑕᓚ ᕝᕕᓵ:
9 ᐅᓱ ᐋᕿ ᐅᔭ ᕝᕕᑎ ᓚᑕᑦ ᓲᒐ ᐊᒐᓗᑎ; ᐅᒃ-
ᓚᑕᓗᑎ ᔅᔫ ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᓚᒐ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᐃᕝᕕᑦᑐᓗ ᑕᒐ ᐃᕿ
ᐊᐤ. 10 ᐅᓱ ᓱᐅ ᓚᓵᑕᐋ ᑕᐋ ᐅᓱ ᐃᕝᕕᑎᓗᑎᔅᔫ
ᐃᕿ, ᐅᓵ ᓱᐅ ᓚᑐᐊ ᓚᑐᓗ ᒃᑕᐋ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᔅᔫ.
11 ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᓱᐅ ᓚᑐ ᑐᐋᑕ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᕝ ᐅᑎ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᒐ
ᐅᒃᑦ, ᓱᑦᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓚᑕᓯ, ᑕᐅᒃᑐ ᓚᒐ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᐃᕝᕕᑦᑐᓗ
ᑕᒐ ᐃᕿ ᐊᐤ. 12 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᐃᕝᕕᑦᑐᓱ ᐅᓵ ᒻᒃᑐᕝᕙ
ᓱᑐᓗ ᓗᑕᕝᕙ ᑐᓗ ᐅᓵ ᓱᐅ ᒃ ᑑᓯᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ. 13 ᕿᒐ
ᑑᓯᐊ ᓚᐅᓱᓗ, ᕿᒐ ᑑᓯᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑦᐊᐃᑕ, ᐅᓵ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ
ᐊᒐᓚᓗᑕ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᓵᐅ ᐊᕝᕕᕝᕙ ᕝᕕᐅ ᔅᔫ ᓱᑐᓗ ᔅᔫ ᓚᓯᐊᕝᕙ
ᐊᕝᕕᕝᕙ ᕿᒐ, ᒐᑐᓗ ᐅᑦᑎᕿ ᐃ ᐃᕝᕕᐊᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓚᕝᕙᕝᕙᑎ
ᓱᐅ ᔅᔫ ᑦᑎ ᔅᔫ ᑕ ᕝᕕᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 14 ᑦᑐ ᕝᕕᐅ
ᓱᑐᓗ ᐅᐅ ᓚᓗᑕᕝᕙᑦᑐᓗ ᒐᓗ ᓚᕝᕙ ᒻᒃᑐᕿ ᕝᕕᑦᑎ ᑑᓯᐊ
ᐅᑎᑎ.

15 ᕿᕿ ᔅᔫ ᒃᐱᐅᕝᕕᑦᑐᓱ ᓴᕝᕕ ᓚᓚᑦᑐᓗ ᐊᐃᐅᓗ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓵᐅ
ᓚᓗ ᓚᓚᑦᑐᓗ ᐃᕝᕕᑎᑎᕝᕕᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 16 ᐅᓵ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᐅᕝᕕᑐ ᓱᕝᕕᑐ,
ᐅᓵ ᐃᕝᕕᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᕿ ᐊᕿᒻᒍᓗ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᕿ ᐊᕿᒻᒍᓗ, ᕿᕿ
ᐅᓵ ᐅᑦᑎᕿ ᓴᕿᒻᒍᓗ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑎᐊ ᐅᑦᑎᕿ ᓴᕿᒻᒍᓗ ᔅᔫ
17 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓵ ᓱᓚᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᕿᕝᕕ ᓚᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᕝᕕᕝᕙᕝᕙ
ᐅᒃᑕᕝᕙᑎ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᕿᓯ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᕿᐅ ᔅᔫ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ
ᒃᐅᕝᕙᕝᕙ. 18 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᓚᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ ᓚᕿ ᓚᐅᓗᕝᕙ ᓴᑕᓗ
ᓴᕝᕕ ᓚᑐᑐ ᐃᕝᕕᑎᑎᕝᕙ ᓚᕿᑕ. 19 ᓚᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᐊᕝᕙᕝ
ᐊᐃᓚᓗᑎ ᐃᑐᓯ ᔅᔫ ᓚ ᔅᔫ ᓚᕝᕕ ᐃᑕᐅ ᒃ
ᓚᑑᑎᕝᕙᑎ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᐊᐃᓚᓗᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐃᕝᕕᑦ ᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ

ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑲ. 20 ᑯᑐᑦ ᑎᑎ ᑐ ᓱᒃᑐ ᑭᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑭᑫᑦ ᑯᐅᑦᑎᒃ ᑲ ᑯᑐᑦ ᓱᒃᑐ ᐊᑭᒍᓗ ᑭᑭᑦᓱ ᓴᑫ ᐅᑕᒃᑐ ᐅᓵᒥ.

21 ᐅᑯᓗᑐᓗ ᠬᓱᑦ ᑎᒥ ᒥ ᓱᒃᑐ ᐊᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑦᑐ ᒥᑑᓗ ᒥᓱ ᐊᑐᓱ ᓴ ᒥᑦ, ᓴᑫ ᑦᑐ ᑭᓗᑫ ᑦᑐ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᓗᒃ, ᒥ ᑎᑎ ᒥᓱ ᑐᒃ ᑯᒍᓗ ᑫ ᒥᓱ ᑯᑐᓱ ᑫ ᑦᑐ ᑯ ᐃ ᑭᒥᐃ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓱᒥᑫ ᑯᑯᑎᑐᓱ ᐊᑐᑐ, ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑐ ᓴ ᒥᑦ ᐅᓵ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑐᓱ ᐅᓵᒥ. 22 ᒥ ᒥᑦ ᒥᓱ ᐅᑐᓱ ᓴᑐᒥᓱ, ᐅ ᓴᓱ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᑐ ᑐᒃ ᓴᒥᑦ ᓴᑯᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ, ᓴ ᒥᑦ ᐅᓵᓵ ᓴᑯᑐᓱ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᒥᑦ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐅ ᓴᓱ ᐅᓵᓵ ᓴᑯᑐᓱ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᒃ ᐅᓵ ᐅ ᓴᓱ ᓴᑯᑐᓱ ᐊᐅᑐ ᓲ. 23 ᐅᑲ ᑐ ᠬᑎᑯᐃᑫ ᑑᓗ ᑭᑐᐊᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐᐃ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓱᑎ ᑯᒥᒍᓗ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᓱ ᑯ ᑎᐊᓗᑕ ᑎᑫᓗᑕ. 24 ᒡᒥ ᐅᑲᑭᑫᑦᑐᓱ ᓴᑎ ᓗᑐᑫ ᑦᑐᓗ, ᓗᑐ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᑫᒃ ᑦᑐᓗ, ᒥᓱ ᑯᑎᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᑎᐅᓗᑕ ᒥᑐ ᑫᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᑐᑦ ᑯᑎᑫᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᒥᓱ ᑯᑕᑐᒃ ᐅᑐᑎᑐᒃ ᒥᑐ ᑫᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᑐᑦ ᑯᑦᑎᑐᒃ ᐃᑐ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎᐃᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᑎᑯᑐᑐᓗ ᑦᑐᑎ ᑭᑫᒃ ᐊᑭᑐᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑯᑎ ᒣᑯᑐᒡᐅ ᐊᓵ ᒥᐅᑎ ᐃᒡᑯᓱ ᓗᑕ ᑲᑫᐅ ᑲ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓗᑎ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒥ ᐊᓵ ᐅᑕᒃᑐ ᒣᑫᓴᑐᑎ ᓱ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᓴᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᑐᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᑫᒃ ᒣ ᐊᐃᒥᐃᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑐ ᒣᑐ ᐅᑐᓱ ᒥ, ᑐᒥᓵᒥ ᐅᑐᓱ ᒥ, ᒥᒥ ᐅᑐᓱ ᒥ, ᑭᑐᒃ ᒣ ᐊᐃᒥᐃᑑ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᐅᓗ ᑭᓗᑐ ᒣᐊᐃᒥᐃᑑ ᐅᑲᐊᐃᒥᐃᑑ ᑫᓱ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᒥᑦ ᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑐᑦ ᒥᑲ ᓵᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 29 ᑯᑐᑦ ᐅᑲᑐ ᐅᑲᐊ ᑐᓱ ᓴᒥᒃᑐᓗ ᐅᓵᒥ ᠬᓱᑦ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴᐅᓗ ᑭᓗᑐ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᑲ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᠬᓱᑦ ᓴᒥᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑯᑎ,

ᑉᑎ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᒡᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᑯᓐ ᐊᒡᐃᑯ ᑯᓐᓄ ᑏᑕᓴ ᑉᑎ ᐅᑎᐃᕐᑭ ᑎᕿ ᑕᓴ ᐋ, ᐅᓯᕐᑭ ᑎᑏᑕᑯ ᑎᕿᑎᑦ ᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᑏᕐᑕᑉᑐ ᒃᑲᑎᐃᓂᑎ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐊᑦ ᓴᕿ ᓄᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᐅ ᑕᓴ ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᓴᐃᓂᑕ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓴᓴ ᑕᓴ ᐋ. 32 ᑯᓴ ᑯᑎᑐᓂ ᐋ ᐅᓯᐅ ᑯᓐᓄ ᑎᑎᓴ ᓴ ᑯᑎᑕ ᐋ, ᐅᓯᐅ ᐋ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓴᓴ ᑕᓴ. 33 ᑯᑐᒃ ᓴᒪᒡᐃᑕᓂ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᕿᑕ ᑐᓂ ᐅᓯᐅ ᓇᑕ ᑯᓴ ᑎᑎᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓴᐃᓂᑕ ᑐᑦ ᐅᑑᓴᑎᐃᑎ. 34 ᓴᓐᓂ ᑕᓴ ᐋ, ᓴᒃᒥ ᓴᑯᑦ, ᕿ ᐋ ᑎᐅ ᑑ ᓴ ᕿ ᑕᓂᑎ ᑉ ᕿᓂᐋ ᕿ ᑕᓴᑎ, ᓴᑦᑐᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓄ ᑎᓯᑎᑉ ᐋ ᓴᕿᓂᑎ ᐋ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᓴᓂᑕᒋ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ ᑏᑕᑦᐃ ᑐᓂ ᓴᕝᑉᐸ ᓴ ᐅᓂᑭ ᒃᐃᑯ ᓴᑦᑐᑎ ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᒥᑯᑦᐅ ᓴᑎᑯ ᐅᒃᓴᓂᑎ ᐋ ᒥᕿᑎᓂᑎ, ᑯᓂᑕᒥᓐᓂ ᑯ ᓐᓂ ᑏᑎᓂᑎ ᑎᑎ, ᑏᑎᑦ ᑎᑎ ᑎᓐᓂ ᑏᓴᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 36 ᐅᓯᐅ ᑕᐅᑎ ᑯ ᑕ ᐅᓪᑯᐃ ᐅᓯᐅ ᐅᑎᐃ ᑎᑏᑕᓴ ᒃ ᒥ ᐅᓂ ᑏᓂᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑎᒡᑑᓂ? 37 ᐅᓯᐅ ᐅᑑᓴᑎᐃᑎ ᓴᓂᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᓴᓂᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐋ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓪᑎᓂᑎ ᐊᑎᑏ.

38 ᐅᑑ ᐅᒃᐊᑦ ᑕᑎᑎ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᑯᐅ ᓴ ᑯᓯᑕᓴ ᐅᑯ ᑕᓂᑎ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᒪᒡᓴ ᐅᓯᐅ ᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓯᐅ ᓯᐋ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᓯ ᒪᒡᐃ ᐅᓯᐅ ᐅᓯᐅ ᑎᓱᑦ ᕿ ᒃ ᕿᑕ ᒥ ᓴᑏᐅ ᐅᕿᑐ ᐋ. 40 ᑯᑐᒃ ᒪᒡᓴ ᐅᓂᑑᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᓂᑕ ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᓄ ᑎᑎᓴ ᐋ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᓯ ᐅᒡᑏᑎ ᑎᑎᑑᓂ ᓴᑎᓯ ᑑᓴᐃᓂᑎ ᓴᑎ ᐊᑎᑯᓂᑕ ᒃ. ᓴ ᑕᐅᓂᑎ ᐅᒃᑎᓂᑎ. 41 ᐅᑑ ᑎᓱᑦ ᓴᑎᑏ ᑯᓂᑎ ᐅᒃᓴᓂᑎ ᒪᒡᓴ, ᒪᒡᓴ ᕿᓯ ᑐᓂ ᓄ ᑏᑎᓴ ᑏᓂᑎᑎᓂᑏ ᐋ. 42. ᑯᑐᒃ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᓯ ᕿᓯ ᒪᑎᓴ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒡᐃ ᑯ ᑐᓯ ᑯᑎᐋ ᒥ ᐊ ᐃᐋ ᒃ ᐃᑐ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᑎᑯ ᐊᑎᑦ.

1 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑉ ᐅᑕᐝᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐃᓗᕆ ᕗᓗ ᐊᑯᓗᒍ ᑎᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐃᓗᐝᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᐅᑕᐝᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐅᕆᐅ ᒃ ᑯᑎ ᒪᑯᒦᑎᒍᓗ ᕐᓗ ᓗᒃ ᒍ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕐᑭ ᑯᑎ ᑯᑎᒃᒍᓗ ᕿᓱ. 2 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑕᐝᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐊᕆᕆᐅ ᒍᑎ ᐅᒃ ᑕᓗᑎ : ᒪᕿᒦ ᕐᒦ ᔭᕿ, ᒥᓱ ᐅᑕᐝᐃᐅ ᒐᒥᒍᓗ ᒃ, ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑮᓗᐅᓗᕐᒐ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᐊᓱᒥᑎᒍᓗ ᕿᓱ ᐊᐅᕆᕆ ᕆᑎᓗᒐᕿ ᔭᕿ ᐅᓗᒍ. 3 ᖁᑎᑎ ᕿᒐᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᒍᒍ ᒪᕿᒦ ᒐᑎᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑦᑎᒥ ᐊᒋᕆᕆ ᒪᕿᑐ ᒪᐅᒥᑎ, ᕿ ᒪᕿᒦᑎ ᓗᓗ ᒍᑎ ᒪᒃᒦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᕆᕆ ᐃᑎ ᑯᑐ ᒪᐅᒥᑎ. ᐅᑰ ᒪᑯᒦᒐᑎᐊ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒪᑯᒦᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊ ᒪᑭᒦᓗᓗ.

5 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒪᕿᒦ ᕿ ᐅᑦᑉᐃ ᕐᒋ ᕿᑎᓱ ᒍᒃᕆᕆᒥ ᓃᓗ ᒥᓗᑎᔭ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑐᓗᑎ ᓗᓗ ᓴ ᔭᕆᕆᒥ ᑦᑎᒍᒍ ᕿᐃ ᓴᒐᒥᐅᒥᑎ. 6 ᖁᕿ ᓴᔭᕆᕆᒥ ᕿᕿ ᑯᓃᓃ ᓴᒐ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅᑰ ᕿᓱ ᒪᑐᓗᑎ ᒦᐅᑎ. 7 ᐅᑰ ᐅᕆᕆᑎ ᑰᐅ ᑰᔭ ᑯᓃᓃ ᐸᒥᕆ ᑯᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒪᓴᑎᓗᕆ ᐃᑎ, ᒃᒦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᕿᕆᕆᕐᓗᓗ ᓴᔭᓱ ᓗᓗ ᓴ ᓴᒍᒍ ᓃᐸ ᒥᐅᖁᑯ ᕿᑎᐅᑦᑎ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᒃᒪᑎᓱ ᒥ ᔭᕆᕆᒥ ᐅᑎ ᕿ ᐸᑎᐅᑎ ᒃ ᒥᔭ ᐃᑎ, ᑰᒃ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑎ ᕿ ᑎᔭ ᕿᐅᑎᒍᒍ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᐸᑎᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ. 9 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᒪᕿᒦᑎᓱ ᒥᓃᓃ ᐅᑕᕿ ᒪᑎᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥ ᒃᒪᕿ ᒥᑎᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᕈᒪᕿᑦ ᒪᑎ ᑯᕿ ᒃᑎᓗᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ. 10 ᕿ ᒍᑎ ᐅᔭ ᐸ ᓃᓃ ᐅᑎᕿ ᒥᑎᐅᓗ ᓗᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑯᒃᑲᒥᕿ ᑯᑰᐅᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑯᕈ ᑎᕿᑦ ᒥᑎ ᑯᕿᒃᑎᓗᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᒪᕿᒦ ᕿ ᒍᑎ ᐅᔭ ᐅᕿᒦ ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᔭᓱ ᑦᑎᒍᒍ ᐸ ᓃᓃ ᐅᑎᕿ ᒥᒍᒍ ᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑎᒥᓗᓗ

ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯ. ᓲᑐᐃ ᓴ ᓃ ᐊᒐᕐ ᒥᒍ, ᓲᑐᐃ ᕐ ᑲ ᓯ ᒪᕗᒋ ᓴᒐᒥᕕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 12 ᐋᐊᓗ ᐅᓴᓯ ᓴ ᓃ ᐅᒐᕐ ᒥᒍ, ᓯ ᑰ ᐳ ᓴᒐᒥᕕ ᐅᑎ. 13 ᐅᓱᑕ ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐃᒐ ᐃᓐᑎ ᑰᑲ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓯ ᒪᕐᑦ ᓴᓯᕐᕐ ᓴᐊᓐᒐ ᑯᑕᓯ, ᑯᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒪᕐᑦ ᑕᑦ ᓴᕐᕐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑐᓯ ᐅᓱ ᕐᓃ ᐅᒐᕐ ᓴᒥᕕ ᐅᑎ.

14 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᐅᒐᑎ ᐅᑰ ᓴᒐ ᐅᓐᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᑲᐄ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᐅᒐᑐ ᒥᒍ ᐅᓱ ᓴᐊᒐ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐅᑰ ᒍᑐ ᓲᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᕿᒥᓗᓗ, 15 ᑰᑲ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᐱᐅᓴᕐᕐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᓃ ᕐᒪᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᐅᒐᒍ. 16 ᓗᑕᐅ ᐋ ᓕᑭᑐᐊ ᑲ ᓴᕐᕐ ᑯᓃ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯᑎᑕ ᕿᑎ. 17 ᑰᑲ ᑯ ᓐᒍ ᑕ ᑭᒥᕐᕐᓃ ᑯᑯᑎᕐ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐋ ᓗᒐ ᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᓃ ᐅᒍ ᕐ ᑭᕐᒍ ᒥᒍ ᒃᐅᒐᕐᓃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑰᐅ ᐋ ᐅᒍᕐ ᑭᕐᓃ ᒥᒍ ᑲᐅᒐᕐ. 18 ᓴᑕᓗ ᐋ ᐅᒍᕐ ᑭᕐᓃ ᒥᒍ ᓃᕐᓴ ᑲᐅᕐᓃ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᐅᓴᕐᕐ ᕿᒐᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᐅᒐᒍ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᓱᑕ.

19 ᐅᑰ ᓯᑐ ᐱᐅᓴᕐᕐ ᕿ ᒐᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᑎᒥ ᐅᒐᒍ ᒥᒍ ᑭᕐᕕᑎᑯᐃ ᐊᒥ ᕿᒐᒐ ᐅᓗᕐᒐᒍ? ᐅᓱᑕ ᐅᒍᕐᕕᑎᑐ ᑭᑯᑦ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ ᕐᑎᑎ ᑲ. 20 ᑰᑲ ᓯᑐ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᑯᒐ ᑲᐅᕐᓃ ᑭᕐᑦ ᓃᓗ ᒥᒐ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐄ. 21 ᒍᑐ ᑭᑭᑦ ᐯᑦ ᐋ ᑕ ᒍ ᑰᐅ ᑭᑭᒐ ᕐᓗᑎ ᑑᓗ, ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᒐ ᑐᒥ ᐅᓗᒍ. 22 ᑰᑲ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᑭᑭᒐ ᓴ ᑲ ᒥᒥᕐ ᒥᒍ, ᐯᑦ ᐋ ᐅᑐᓴ ᓴᑕᐃᓗᑎᑐᐊ ᓴᐄ ᐊᐅᐋ ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑕᓴᑎ ᐋᐅ. 23 ᑐᒍ ᓴᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓴ ᕐ ᑭᕐᒐ ᒍᑐ ᓴᒐ ᑭᑭᒐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑕᑎᐅᕐᑲ.

24 ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᑕᑎ ᐹ ᒃᑐᔭ ᒥᒍ ᓗᑐ ᒣᑯᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑕ ᒐᒥ ᑯᒃᒥᑕ ᑰᒃ ᑯᑰᐊ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴ ᑰᐅ ᑯᑑ ᑯᑐᔭ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᒥᑎ ᐹ. 25 ᐅᑰ ᒥᒥᔭ ᒥᒍ ᑯᑰᐅᓗ ᑯᕿᑐᑭᓗ ᑑ ᓱᒐ ᒥᑯᔭ ᑑ. 26 ᐅᑰ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑰᑎ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᐊᑯᕐᓗᕿ ᒐᓗᑕᒣᑑᓗ ᑐᓱᐃᑐ ᐅᒍ ᑑᓗ ᐊᒡᑯ ᒥᐸᕿᑐᒍ ᑑ, ᐅᓘ ᑏᕿᓗᑐ ᑑ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᓘ ᒍᑐ ᒃ ᑎᑐᑊ ᕿᓱ ᕿᒍ ᓗᑕᒣᑑᓗ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ.

27 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᐹᐹ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᓗ ᒍᑎ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᒍᑐ ᐊᑐᕿᒍ ᕿ ᐅᓴ ᑑ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᓘ ᒍᑎ ᒣᑑᓗ ᑰᑐᑎ ᑑ ᒣᒥᑭᓗ ᑑ ᒣ ᑯ ᓱᒐ ᒍᑎᒃ. 28 ᑰᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐸᓗᑕᒣᑑᓗ ᓱᒐ ᒍᑊᑎᑰᓗ ᐅᓘᕿᑭ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᔭᕐᐅ ᑯᒣᑐ ᑑ ᑎᕿᓗᑎ ᑑ.

29 ᐅᑰ ᒍᑐ ᐊᓗ ᐊᑐᕿᒍ ᑭᓗ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᕐᑎ ᒍᑐ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᒍᓱ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑯ ᕿᒥᕿ ᕿᒥᑰᓗ, ᐅᑰ ᕿᓱ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑯᐊᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᐄᕐ ᒣ ᕿᓱ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᓘᓘ. 30 ᐄᕐ ᒥᒥᐯᑊ ᑰᐅ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᒃ ᕿᓱ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᒍᑐ ᔭᓱ ᕐᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ.

31 ᑯᒣ ᑯᑑ ᑭᑯᐃ ᓗᑐ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒣᑊ ᑭᓗᑯᒣᑊ ᒣᑐ ᕿ ᕐᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑊᐅ ᒥᔭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᑯᑯ ᐸᒥᒡᑰᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᕿ ᐅᕐᑐ ᓗᑐ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑑ ᒥᒥᔭ ᓱᑐᒧᓗ ᒣ ᔭᕐᐅ ᑰᐸᓗ ᐅᑐᑭᓗ ᒃ ᐅᑰ ᓱᑐᒧᓗ ᓗᑕᒣᑑᓗ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ.

32 ᒥᒥᐯᑊ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑭᓗᑯᒣᑉ ᑭᑐ ᕿ ᕐᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑊᐅ ᕐᕿᑐᔭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᑯ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᕿᒥᑰᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑑ, ᑕ ᐅᕿᕐᑐ ᑯ ᐊᒡᑎᒥ ᐄ ᕐᕿᑐᐊ, ᐄᕐ ᑯᑑᓗ ᔭᐃᕐ ᑑᓗ, ᐅᑰ ᐄᕐ ᓗᑕᒣᑑᓗ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑎ.

33 ᑐᑐ ᐅᒃᑊᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᑯᓗ ᒥᒍ ᕐᕿᑐᐃ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑰ

ᐅᒍ ᓯᐅ ᒥᓯᓗ ᓵ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑲᒻᒐᑯᓗ ᙱᒥ ᕿ ᒥᓯᓗᓵ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓯ ᓈᓯ ᕿᒐᒍ ᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᒐ ᕿᓗᑕ ᑲ. 34 ᑯᓯ ᒐ ᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᓯᑯ ᑎᓗᑕ ᑎᓯ ᐅᑎ ᒥᒍ ᑎᓯ ᐊᓵᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᓴᑯ ᑯᑎᐅ ᐊᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᑎᓗᑕ ᑎᓯ ᐃᑐ ᒥᒍ ᑎ ᓯ ᐊᒐᓯ ᓯᐅ ᒐᕿᒥᒃᑎ ᑯᑎᐅ. 35 ᐅᓯᑯ ᐅᒍᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᑎᓯᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᒐᒃᑎᒥᒃᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑐ. 36 ᐅᓯᑯ ᑎ ᓯ ᐅᒐᓯ ᑯ ᓯᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᑎᐅ ᒥᒍ ᐊᓵᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑲᒻᒐᑯᓗ ᕿᒐᑯᓗ ᑎᑐ ᕿᒥᕿ ᐊᒐᐃ ᕿᓯ.

37 ᑯᓗᒐ ᕐᓗ ᐸᒃᐃᓯ ᐃᓗᒍᐃ ᓴ ᕿᐅᓗᕿ ᐊᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓯᒐᓴ ᑭᐅᒍ ᑲ ᕿᑯ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒃᐃᓯ ᑯᑯᒥᑯ ᕐᐊ ᐊᒪᒃᑰᓗ ᕿᕿ ᐅᒐ ᐅᒍ ᕿᒥᐃᒐ ᐃᑐ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᕿᒐ ᐅᑲᓯᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᒻᑎ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᑕ ᓵ ᕐᒥ ᓵ ᕿᐅᑎ ᑯᕿᒪᐊᒐ, ᑯᑲ ᒪᕿᓯᐅ ᒐᒻᒐᓯ ᓵ ᐅᒍᒥ ᓵ ᑯᑎᐅ. 40 ᕐᑯᐊᓗᑎ ᐅᓯ ᕿᐅᑎ ᐊᒐ ᓵ ᑯᓯᐅ ᕿᒐ ᓵ ᓯ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓯ ᑲᒐᐅ ᑯᕐ ᐅᕐᑎᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᒐᐊᒍᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᓯ ᐅᒐᓯᑎ ᒪᕿᒻᒐ ᑎᓯ ᕿᑎ. 42 ᑯᑲ ᒪᕿᒻᒐ ᕐᐊ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᒐᑯ ᑎᕿ ᐃᕐᓗ ᓴᓯ ᓵ ᐃᕐᓗ ᒍᑎᕐᓗ ᓵ ᒐ ᑎᕿ ᐅᒐᓯᑎ ᓵ ᑯ ᒐ ᒥᐅᒐ ᕐᓗ ᒪᐊᓗᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᕿ ᓵ ᒥᐅᒐ ᒥᒐᐃᒥᐊᕐ ᓵ ᕐᑯᒐᐊᓗᑎ. ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑲᐊᕿ ᒥᒍ ᐅᓯ ᓵ ᕐᒐᓴᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ.

43 ᒪᒐ ᕐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᓴᕿᕿ ᑯᐅ ᐊᐅ ᐊᒍ ᑕᑎ ᓵ ᒪᐊᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᑯ ᐊᕐᓗ ᓵ ᒐᐃᒥᐊᕐ. 44 ᒪᒐ ᕐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᒐᕿ ᑯᕿᒥ ᓵ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᓵ ᒪᒐᒪᐊᐃ ᐊᒍᒐ ᒐᕿ ᒍᒥ ᕿᒐ ᐃᑐ ᑯᐊᐊᒍ, ᒍᒥ ᑯ ᒍ ᕿᕿᒍ ᑯ ᑯᕿᒐᓯ ᐃᑐ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᒐ ᑯᐅᒥᒍᓗ ᕿ ᐃᓗᒍᐃ ᓴᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ

ᓱ, ᒥᑯᒐᔾᐅ ᐅᒃᑎᓄᑎ ᑭᒐ ᒉᓯᐃᒉ ᑯᒋᓄᑎ ᓱ.
46 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᑭᒃᒉ ᓱ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᒐ ᑯᑭᒍᓄ ᑭᒐ
ᕐᑯᓄ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᒃ ᑯ ᕿᒐᕿ ᒃ ᕐᑯᓄ ᑯ ᕿ ᒋᐊᓅᑎ
ᑯᒃᑲ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓄᒃᑯᐃᑕ ᒥᑕᕿ ᑭᒍᓄ ᐃᒉ.
47 ᑭᒐ ᕐᑯᓄ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐸᓄᑎᕗᓄ ᓴᕿᕿ ᕿᕐ ᑯᐊᒐ ᑭᕿᒃᒃ
ᕐᕿᕿ ᑯᑎᒐᒃᒃ. 48 ᐅᑎ ᑭᕿᒃᒃ ᕐᕿᕿ ᐊᕿᕿ ᓱᒐ
ᐸᑭᒍᓄ, ᐅᓯᕿ ᑯᑎᒐᒃᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒉ ᓱ ᕿᕐ ᑯᐊᒐ. 49 ᐅᓯᕐᕿ
ᒋᐅᒐ ᒥ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᓯᓄ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴᕿ ᓱᕿ ᓱ ᑯᒐᐊ
ᕿ ᓱ, ᑯᕐᓄ ᒐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᒉ ᑯᑎᒐᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ,
ᑯ ᕐᕿᕿᒐᒉᒉ ᐅᑎᑎ, 50 ᐅᒐᐸᒉ ᓴᕿᕿ ᑯ ᒐᒉᒉ
ᕐᓄ ᕿᒐ ᑯᕐᓄ ᑭᐃᓄᒃᑎᓄ ᕿᑎ ᑯᕿᒋ ᑯ ᒐᒉᒉ ᒃ ᑯᕐᓄ
ᑭᕿᓄᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, 51 ᐅᐯ, ᐅᑎ ᐸᓄᑕ ᒥ ᒐᒉᒉ ᑯᕐᓄ
ᓴᒃᐅᐊᕿ ᕐᓄ ᐅᓯ ᓴᕿᕿ ᑯᐅ ᓱ ᒥᕿᕿᒐᑯᓄ ᓱ
ᑯᕿᓯ ᓯᑯᒋᒥᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᕿᕿᒐᓯ ᕿᑎ ᑯᕿᒋ ᑯᑎ
ᑯᕐᓄ ᑭᕿᓄᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

52 ᑭᒐ ᕐᑯᓄ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒋᐅᒐ ᓴᕿᐅ ᒐ ᑯᑭᒍᓄ
ᑯᑯᕿᒐᐸ ᒃ ᒥᕿ ᑯᕿᒃᒋᒋᓄ ᒋᕿᑎᓱ, ᑭᕿᒃᒃ
ᑯᓯᐸᕿᒍ ᐃᒐ ᒍᒃᒃ ᑯᓯᕿᕿᒍ ᓱ ᑯᑭ ᓱᓄ ᐃᒐ.
53 ᕿᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑯᕐᓄ ᑯᓄᒐ ᓄᓄ ᐅᑎᕗ ᑯᕿᒋ ᓱ
ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿᕿ ᓱ ᑭᕿᓄ ᑎᕗᒐ ᕿᒋᓱᓄ, ᕿᓯ ᓱᓄ ᑯᓄᒐ
ᐊᕐᐅᓯᑕ ᓱ. 54 ᕐᐅᕐᕐ ᑭᒋᓱᓄ ᒥ ᓗ ᐅᕐᕐ ᕿᓯ ᒥ
ᐊᐊ ᕿᒋᓱᓄ ᑎᐊ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᕿ ᒃ.

ᐯᓴᕿᐅ ᐅᒃᑎᑭ ᑭᕿ.

1 ᐅᑯᓄᓄ ᒐᒃᑎ ᐅᕿᐅ ᓱᓄ ᓱᑎᕿᒐ ᓄᓄ, ᐅᓱᑎᕿ
ᕿᕿᒐ ᒃ, ᒐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕐᓄ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐊᒐ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿᕿ ᑯ
ᓱᑎᒐ ᒐᒋᕐᕿ ᑯᕿ ᐅᒐ ᕿᐊᓄᑎ, ᐅᓯ ᑭᑯᒃᕿᕿᑎᐊ ᕿᑎ.
2 ᕿᓯ ᒥᕿ ᕿᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒉ ᒥ ᕿ ᐅᓄᑕᓯ, ᕿᓯ ᑭᒃᑎᐃ

ᐅᑐᔪᑎ ᑯᑯᖅᑐᔪ ᐅᑎᑎ, 3 ᐅᓂᒌ ᒌᓯ ᐅᓂ ᐊᕕᒋᓐᓂ ᒌ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᕿᒋᕕ ᒌ ᐅᖅᑎᒐᓐ ᒃ ᒌᓯ ᑰᐅ ᑯᓂᐅ ᑯᖅᐅ ᒌ ᐅᒃᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᑰᐅ ᑯ ᕿ ᑯᓃ ᑯᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᒃ.

4 ᐅᑰ ᒪᑭᖅᑎ ᓴ ᓴᕕᒋᕿ ᐊᖅᑎ ᒪᕿ ᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑐᓯ ᐅᓂᕿ ᑯᓯ ᓯᑯᖅᑐ ᑯ ᒪᒥᓐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓂ ᑯᕿᓯ ᑑᔪ ᑯᓗᑕᕿᓃᑦ ᐊᖅᕕ. 5 ᑰᑦᑐ ᐊᒥ ᒥ ᒪᒥᓐ ᒃ ᐅᒃᒪᐅᑕᓯ. ᐅᓂ ᓯᑯᑯᕿᓐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑑᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑯᔪᖅ ᑯᓗ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑯᑐᑐᓯ, ᐅᓂ ᕿᑐ ᒪᒥᓐ ᐊᒪᕿᖅᑐᓯ.

6 ᓴᓪᔪ ᓴ ᐅᓗᑭ ᕿ ᑐ ᑑᐊᓗ ᓴ ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᑯᓃᑦ ᒪᖅᓗᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᕿᐅᖅ ᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᓯᑯᐃ ᑑᕿ ᒪᖅᓗᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑐ. 7 ᐅᑰ ᒪᕿᖅ ᑎ ᑐᖅ ᐅᑐᔪᑎ ᐅᑕᒌ. ᒪᒥᓐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓂᒌ ᑑᐊᓗ ᓴ ᓱᑦᑐ ᑯᓗᑕ ᕿᑐᑦ ᑯᐊᐊᕿ. 8 ᐅᒃᒪᕿᖅᑐᓯ ᑑ ᐅᓪᑯᓂᓂ ᑐᑎ ᑐᑎ ᓗᑕ ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐅᑐᑐᑎ, ᐅᓂ ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐊᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᕿᐅᖅ ᕿ ᓴᕿᑯᕿᕿ ᑯᓗᑕ. 9 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑎ ᐅᓂ ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑐᑐᑎ ᑐᑎ ᓗᑕ, ᐅᓂ ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ ᕿᐅᖅ ᕿ ᓴᕿᑯᕿᕿ ᓗᑕ. 10 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑐᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐃᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᕿᑐ ᐅᑐᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑰᑦᑐ ᑐᑎ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑐᓯ ᐃᕿ ᓴᕿ ᕿᑐ ᐊᑐᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᐅᑰ ᓴᖅᕿ ᑰᐅ ᓂᐅ ᑯᓗᑕᕿᕿ ᑑ ᑯ ᑑᑦ ᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᑑ ᑯᓗᑕ ᕿᒪᑯᑎᕿᕿ ᕿᑐ, ᑯᕿᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᒃ ᒌᑐᕿ ᓯ ᓴᒪᒍᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ. 12 ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑐᓯ ᑯᒃ ᒪᑯᖅᑐᑐᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

13 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑎ ᑐᑦᑐ ᒌ ᐃᓗᓯᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᕿᑯᕿᐅ ᓴ ᕿᑎ ᕿᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᑐᓗᑎ, ᓗᑎ ᓴᑐ ᒌᑦᑎᓯ ᐊᓯᑯ ᒃ. 14 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᑐᑎ, ᐊᒥ ᒪᕿᖅ ᑑᑦ ᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᒌᑦᑎᓯ ᐊᐅᖅᑎ ᑐ ᐊᓯᑯ? 15 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᕿᐊᓗᑎ

ᒐᐅᑐᐊᓗ ᑯᕝ ᐅᒍᕋᐊᓗᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑐᓗ ᐅᕐᑎᓗ ᒐᑐ
ᓴᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᑯᓯᓗ ᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐃᓗᐅᐊᐃ ᒍᑎ ᒪᕐᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒥᓗᑐ ᐅᕐᑎᐅ ᑲᑎᒋ,
17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓃᓗ ᓴᑎᒍᓗ, ᐊᓗ ᕿᐅᐃ, ᒡᕿ ᓴ ᒐ ᑯᐅ
ᐅᑐ ᓴ ᕿᓯ ᑎᑎᐅᑐ ᑲ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕐᑎᑎ
ᐅᑲᐅᕐᑎ ᓴᕿᓯ ᕿᑯ ᑯᐅ ᒪᒪᐅᑐ, ᑐᕝ ᒪᑐᒡᑎ, ᐅᓗ
ᓴ ᑎᐅ ᑐ, ᓴᕿᓯ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓴᑐ ᑎᓴ ᕿᑯ ᑲ. 19 ᐅᑯ
ᓴ ᕿᓗᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑐᓯ, ᓴ ᕿᓗᑎ ᑐᒐ ᕿᓯ ᒡᓗᑐ ᕿᑯ
ᒐᐃᐅ ᒡᓗᑐ ᑯᓃᓗ, ᑯᑎᐊ, ᕿᑐᕐᑎ, ᑐᑐᓗ, ᓱᒐ ᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᑑ.
20 ᑯᑦᑐ ᑎᐅᑐᐅ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑑᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᑑᒡᐅ ᑑᒋᕿ ᑐ
ᕿᓗᑎ ᑲᕿᑎᕿ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗ ᕿᓯ ᒪᑐᐅᑐ ᐊᒥ ᕿᓃᓗ
ᐅᑎ? 21 ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᑎ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗ ᐅᒍᒐ ᒍᒡᕿ
ᒪᐅᑐᐅ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑎᐅᑐᐅ ᓃᓗ ᒪᕐᑎ ᐅᑎ. 22 ᐅᓗᕿ ᒍ
ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴᓗᑕᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓗ ᒐ
ᕿᐊᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒪᕐᒡ ᓯ ᒐ ᒪᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓗ ᐃᐊᒡᑎ
ᐅᑎ. 23 ᒐᓗᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᑯᓯ ᑯᓯᐅ ᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ
ᐅᓗᒍ. 24 ᕿᓂ ᒐ ᒪᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ, ᕿᓯ ᑎᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᒡᐅ
ᕿᑐᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᕐᕿᑯ ᑯᐅ, ᑯᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒐ ᒡᐅᑐ,
ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅᑐᐅ ᑯᒐᑎᓗᑎ, ᒪᑭᒡᑐ ᒍᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᐊᒡᑐ.
25 ᐅᒡᑯᓗ ᒪᕐᒡᕿ ᑯᒐ ᒪᓗᑎᕐᓗ ᒐᑐ ᑑᕐᑎ ᐃᑐ
ᑐᓗᑐᒡ ᓴᓯ ᐅᒍᑐᐅᑐ. 26 ᐅᓗᕿ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐃᐅᑐᑎᓴ ᒪᒐ
ᑑᕐᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᐊᓗᑲ ᕿᓯ ᒡᓗᑐ ᒪᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ? 27 ᑯᕿ ᓴᑐᒋ
ᐃᑐᓗ ᒍᑐᓗ, ᒐᐊᑦᑕ, ᐊᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑑᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑦᑐ
ᐅᑲᒪᕐᒡᑐᓯ, ᓱᑐᓗᓗ ᐅᑐᓴᑐ ᒥᓴᑎᕐᑎ ᕿ ᑎᑎ ᕿ
ᓗᑎᑎ ᕐᓯ ᒪᐅᑐᓴ ᐃᑐ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑐᕐ ᑯ ᑑᒡᐅ
ᒥᑐᑐ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᓴᑐ ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᒍᑯᓗ ᑎᑑᑐᒍᒍ, ᑎᐅᑐᐅ
ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᓱ ᐅᒡᑎ ᐊᓗᓱᑯ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᑎᐅ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᓱ
ᒪᓴᑎᑎᓱᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒪᓗᓗ ᑐ ᐃᑐ. 29 ᐅᑯ

ᐊᓐ ᓄ ᕿᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓐ ᓄ ᐊᕐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᑯᑏᑕ ᐃᒐ, ᕿᓯ ᓄ ᑏᓗᒥᑕᕐᑎ ᐃᒐ. 30 ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑐᔪᒃᑐ ᕿᑎ ᒥᒥᕿ ᑯᕿᒥ ᑯᒃᑲᕐᒥᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑏᕿᑦ ᕐᑦ ᑯᑯᑐᔪ ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑐᔪᒃᑐ ᒥᒪᑕᒋ. 31 ᑯᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒥᐅᓘᓗ ᓗᑐ ᒃᑏᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᐊᑐᔪᒃᑐ ᑏᕿᓃᓗ ᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᕿᕐ. 32 ᑯᑐ ᑏᒥᓗ ᐃᒐ ᐧᒐᑯᐅ ᔭ, ᑏᕿᑦ ᕐᑦ ᐅᒃᒥᒍᓗ ᑐᓗᑐᐅ ᑏᑎᒃᑐᐅ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᓐ ᒃᓴᔭ ᑯᑎᐊᐧᑎ, ᐅᓐᒃᑐᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᑎ ᐊᐧᒐ, ᐅᓐ ᑐᒥ ᓴ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑐᑦᕿ ᔭᕿ ᓇᕐᑕᑐ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑐᒃᑐ ᐅᒃᑐᐃ ᑎᔭ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᒐ ᑐᑯᑎ ᔫ ᔪ ᑐᐅᒃᑦᕿᓴ ᐃᒐ. 34 ᔫᕿᐅ ᑏᕿᑦ ᑐᑦᕿ ᕿᑯ ᐅᓐ ᔫ ᑏᕿᑦ ᒃᑯ ᕿᑯ ᒃᓴ.

35 ᕿ ᓇ ᒃᑕᓴᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᑕᑯᓗ, 36 ᑏᑭᑦᑐ ᑐᒃᑐ ᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᓇ ᑏᕿᑐᐃ ᑯ ᐅᑕᓴᑎ, ᑦᐅᒥᕈ ᐊᕿᕿᕐ ᐅᓐ ᓐ ᒥᐅᕈ ᒥᑐ. ᐅᑯ ᑎᔭ ᒥᑐ ᑯᕈᕿ ᔫ ᐅᑯᐃᕿᕐ ᕿᒃ ᑯᓇ ᒃᑕᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ. 37 ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓄ ᓱᑎ ᑐᑎᑐᓗ ᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᑎᔭ ᒥᑐ ᔪ ᓇ ᑏᑐ ᔪᓱᐅᓗ: ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑏᕿᑦᑐᓯ ᕿ ᓇ ᒃᑐᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᕿᕿᓐ ᕿᑐᑎ ᐊᓱᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᔭ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᕿ ᐅᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᓅᓕ ᓇᑎᓯ ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᐅᑐ ᑎᔭ ᒥᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑐ ᑯᓱᐅᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᑎ ᑐᓯ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ, ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᕐᑯᑐᐅ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᒥᑐ, ᔫᓗᑐ ᑐᑐᒃ ᐅᑐᐃ ᑎᔭ, ᕐᓇ ᑏᑐᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕐ ᑯᐅ ᑏᑎᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒐ. 40 ᐅᓐᓇ ᓴᐊᑕᐧᑎ, ᔫᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑏᓱᓗ ᐃᒐ ᑐᑐ ᔭᓯ ᑎᔭ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐯᑐᐧ ᐅᒃᔪᓗᑎ, ᒃᐅᕿᓴ, ᓯ ᕿᑎ ᔭᕿᐅ ᑯᔪᓗ ᑏᕿᑦᓃᓗ ᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᔪᒃᑐ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓯ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐊᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᔪᓗ ᔫ ᐅᑎ ᔫ ᐅᑎ ᕐ ᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᑐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ

ᐊᔾᔪ, ᑯᒐ ᑕᓗᑎ ᒃ. 43 ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᒃ ᓱᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᑎᔭ ᒋᒍ, ᐅᒃᑭ ᐸᒍᐅᓗ ᐧᐃ. 44 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᕐᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᔪᑐ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᓚ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᐊᔾᔪ ᐅᑎ. 45 ᑰᒃ ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᒍ ᒻᒧ ᔾᐅ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒋᒍ ᒐ ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᐧᐃ ᒧᑎ ᔭ ᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᑯᕐᓗᑕ ᑯ ᕿ ᐅᑕᑦ ᐧᐃ, ᕿᐅᑭ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᓗ ᐧᐃ ᔭᒃᒋᒍᒍ ᐧᐅ. 46 ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᑎᔭ ᐧᓗᓗ ᒋᔪᒃ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑯ ᓴᒻᒧ ᑯᒐᔪ ᐃᒐ ᑭᓗ, ᓯᑯᔪᒐᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐧᐃ, ᐅᑎ ᕿᒋᒍᓗ ᐃᒐ ᐧᐅ ᑯ ᕿ ᒋᔪᒋᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᕿ ᔪᒋᒍᓗ ᑯᒐᔪ, ᑰᒃ ᓴ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᒃᔪᒋᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ ᐊᑭ ᐃᒐ ᐧᐃ, ᓗᓗ ᔪᕿᒐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 48 ᑰᒃ ᐅᔾ ᑯᑯᒐᔪ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᔪᕿᒐᑕ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑭ, ᑰᒃ ᓗᓗ ᐃᒐ ᔪᕿᒐᑕ ᐅᑎ. ᓚᕿ ᐅᔾ ᕿᓯ ᓗᓗ ᔪᒐᒋᑯ ᕿᓯ ᓗᓗ ᔪ ᓃ ᒃᐧᐃ ᕿᒋᒍᓗ, ᒍᒐ ᕿᓯ ᓗᓗ ᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᕿᓯ ᓗᓗ ᒥ ᓃ ᕕᒃᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ.

49 ᓱᓗ ᕿ ᑯᓗ ᕕᒐᐊ ᒃ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᑯ ᒃᐧ ᒐᓕᑯ ᒋᒍ ᕿᒋᒍᓗ. 50 ᑰᒃ ᔭᕿᕿᐃᓯ ᒃ ᐊᒍ ᐅᑯ ᔭᕿᕿᐃᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᔭ ᒃ ᓃᔪ. 51 ᓗᒐᕿ ᒃᒋ ᑐᐊ ᒃ ᒋᒋᔭ ᔭᕕᒍᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᒃᒋ ᒐᐊ ᒃ ᐃᒐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᐊᒍᒐ ᒃ ᒋᒋᔭ. 52 ᕿᓗ ᑯᓃ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑯᐅ ᔾᐅ ᐅᑯᕿᕐᒥ ᒍᒐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᐊᒋᓗᒍ ᒃ, ᕿᐃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᕿᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑭ ᕿᐃ ᐅᕿᓯ ᐅᑎ. 53 ᑯ ᕿᒻ ᒍ ᔭᓯ ᕿᓯ ᐊᑭ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᔭᓯ ᒍ ᕿᒻ ᕿᕐᒥ ᐅᑎ, ᑯ ᒧ ᒍ ᓃᐅ ᕿᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓃᐅ ᑐ ᕿᓯ, ᑯ ᑐ ᒍᕿᒻ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕿᒻ ᒍ ᑐ ᕿᓯ.

54 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴᒃ, ᔭ ᕕᐊ ᑯᓃ ᑯᓗ ᒍᐊᕿ ᑯ ᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᒋᒍ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑭ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᑕᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ,

ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᓗᑉ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎ ᑎᑲ ᑎᒍ, ᑯᑯᓗ ᐅᓂᑎ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ. 56 ᒍᑎ ᑯᐊᑲ ᓴ ᓗᑉ ᓈᓗ ᓗᑉ ᐃᑎ ᑯᑲᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ: ᑰᒃ ᑮᐅ ᓄᑎᑎ ᒥᑯᑕᔪ ᑕᑲ ᑮᔪ. 57 ᐊᔾᒃ ᐅᒍ ᑲᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑭ ᒥᑯᑕᔪ ᐃᑎ.

58 ᒍᑎ ᑎᑮᑎᒍᑎ "ᐅ ᑲᓗᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᑎᓵ ᑮᓗ ᐅᓗᑯ ᑎᒍ ᐅᑯᔾ ᐊᑎᒍ ᑭᓗ, ᒥ ᐊᓯ ᐊᑎᑭ ᒃ ᕿᐅᒋ: ᑲᓗᑯᑎᓵ ᑲ ᒃᐅᑎᓵ ᑲ ᑎᑎᒍ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑲᓗᑯᑎᓵ ᒃᐅᑎᓵ ᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᑰᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᔾ ᑎᑎᒍ. 59 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑎᑎᓯ ᐅᔾ ᑯᑮ ᒃᑕᓗᕐᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑎ ᓄᑎᑎ ᓴᕋᑉᐸ ᓴ ᑯᑮᓗ ᕿᔾᓗᑎ ᑯᑮᓗ.

ᐯᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᓄ ᐅᓂᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᑕᐃ.

1 ᐅᑰᑭᓗ ᓗᑕᐅ ᕿᕐᑎᓴ ᓴᓄᓄᐊᓗᕐᑭ ᓈ ᑎᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᔾ ᓈ ᑯᒍᑎ ᐱᑯᒍ ᕿᐃᓗᓄᓵ, ᕿᓯ ᒥᐅᑲ ᓴ ᒍᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᓗ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑉ ᑯᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᓯ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᓗ ᑭᑎ ᓴᓄᓄᐊᓗᕐᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᓴᓄᓄ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐅᓂᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᓄᓄᒥ ᐊᕐᑭᑭ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᕿᑎᑎᓵ ᐅᔾᕿ? 3 ᐃᑎ ᐊᕿᕐᑎᑎᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓄᓄᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑕᐊ ᐃᑎ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᐅᓄᑎᓗᒍ ᑲᐊᑎᑎᓵ ᐅᓄᓄ. 4 ᐅᔾ ᐅᑎᓄ ᓗᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑭᓗᕐᑭ ᑮᓗ, ᑯᕐᑭ ᑯᐅᓗᑎ ᓯᒃᑲᐊᑉ ᒃ ᑯᐊᑎᑎᓵ, ᓄᑯᑎᓵ ᑮᓗ, ᓯ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᓗ ᐅᔾ ᕐᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᐃᓄᑎᓗᒍ ᑲᐊᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᓄᓄᒥ ᐊᕐᑭᑭ? ᐃᑎ ᕿᕐᑎᑎᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓄᓄᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑕᐊᑉ ᐃᑎ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᐃᓄᑎᓗᒍ ᑲᐊᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᓄᓄ.

6 ᕿᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑰᔪᓗ ᓗᑉ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᐃᓗᓄᐃ ᒥᐅ ᓗ ᒍᒥᓗ ᒥᑮᓗ ᐅᓄ, ᒥ ᒥᐅ ᒍᒥᒥᕐᑭ ᑯᔾᐅ ᕿᔪᑎ,

ᐅᑯ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐸ ᕿ ᒥᐅ ᑲᒋᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅ ᓘᐅᓗ ᐃᒐ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑕᒐ ᒥᐅ ᑕᒥᒋ ᕿ ᕿᓗᑎ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑲᑊ ᐃᑉᐯ ᑕᐃ ᒋᒋᔭ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᐅ ᐳ ᑕᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒥᐅ ᒐ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ, ᑯᑑ ᑯᓘᐅᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᑎᓗᓂᑎ, ᐊᔾᑲ ᑯᒐᒡ ᒐᓯᐃᒐ ᐊᐃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒋᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑉᐯ ᐳ ᓅᒪᒐᓗᒐ, ᒥ ᓘᓗ ᑯᒐᒡ ᑲᐅᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᓂ ᒋᒋᑯ ᐳ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅ ᑲᒐᑭ ᒋᒐ ᓱᒐ, ᐃᒐ ᒋᒐ ᑯᕿᓯ ᑭᑐᓗᑎ.

10 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ ᓴᒐᑭ ᑯᐅ ᔾᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ ᑯᓇ ᑯᒋᒐᓗ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒐᑎ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᒐᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᒐᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᑯᓃ ᑭᐃᒐᓇ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑯ ᔫᒐᐅᓗ ᑑᔭ ᒋᓗᑕ ᐳ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᐱᓱᑦ ᔭᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᐊᓇ ᔾᓗᑎ ᐳ, ᐅᑲᔭᓗᑎ ᐳ, ᒐᑎ ᒐ ᐅᔭᐅ ᒐᐊᓯ ᐊᐊ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊ, ᒋᐅᒐ ᒣᒡᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᓴᒐᑭ ᑯᐅ ᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᕿᓇ ᐃᒐ "ᐅ ᔭᒋᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐱᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ ᔾᔾᑯ ᐅᔾᑕ, ᑕᒐ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐳ, ᐅᒣᒐᓗᑕᐃ ᒣᒐᒐ ᑕᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᕿᓗᑕ ᑲ: ᐅᔾ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ ᐅᑯᔾ ᐊᐊᑕ, ᔾᑭ ᑯᒡᓗᒐ ᑲ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ ᐃᒐ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᕿᓇ ᔭᒋᑭ ᑯᓗᑭ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑭᒋᐊ ᒐᑎ, ᑭᕿᑊ ᑕ ᑕᒐ ᐅᒐᔭᒐ ᓯ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ ᒥ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐳ. ᒥ ᑭᓗᐳ ᐳ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃ ᐅᒥᕿᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓗ ᑲ ᕿᔭᑕ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎ ᐊᐸᒡᐊᑊᐊᑦ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑑᐅ ᐅᒐᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗᑦ ᐅᒣᒐᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᓴᐃᐅ ᔭᑕᓗ ᔾᔭ ᕿ ᒋᒋᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ ᐅᔭ ᑯᐳ ᐅᒥᕿᑦ ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑑᓗ ᑎᑑᒐᒐᒐ ᕿ ᐅᒐᔭᒐ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᒐ ᐅᒐᔭᒐ ᓱᒐ ᕿᒥᓘᓗ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᒐᔭᒐ ᐊᑭ ᑲ.

18 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓱᑑᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᒥ ᓱᓗᑎ ᐊᐟᑦ ᓱᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᒡᓱᐃᐃ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑐᓯ, 19 ᒍᒥᑯ ᒍᑐᑊ ᓱᐅᓗᒍ, ᒍᑎ ᓱᑉᑑ ᒍ ᑎᒋᑭ ᒥᒥᑕ: ᐅᓱᐟ ᒃᑎᒍᓱ, ᒍᒥᓗ ᑎᕮ ᐊᕮ, ᔭ ᐅᑑ ᒍᑐᒥ ᒥᒥᒍ, ᐸ ᑎᒥᒥ ᑭ ᑕᒍᑎ.

20 ᐅᓱᑦ ᒃᐃᑑ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓱ ᑑᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᒥ ᓱᓗᑎ ᐊᐟᑦ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑐᓯ, ᓗᑎᒍ ᒍᒥᑕᐃ ᓱᐅᓗᒍ, ᑕᑎ ᓱᑉᑑ, ᑑᒥ ᑕᐃ ᓗᑎ ᑕᑎᐅ ᑕ ᑕᐸᒥᐃ, ᐅᒍᐸᑎ ᑕᒥᒃᑎᑊ ᓱᑑᓗ. 22 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓱᐅ ᑑ ᑭ ᑑ ᓱᐅ ᔭᓯ ᑭ ᑑ ᕿᒍᑕ, ᓱᒍ ᓱᒥᒍᓗ ᑑ, ᑎᒡᐅᐸᑎᑉ ᓱᑑᓗ ᐊᒍ ᑑ. 23 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐃᓗᒡᓱᐃ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᒃᑲᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᓯ ᒍᑎ ᓗᓗ ᐃᑎ ᕿᑦᑕ ᒃ? ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, 24 ᓱᐟᑦᑯᒍᒍ ᑎᒃᑊᐃᑎ ᓱᐟ ᑕᒍ ᒃ ᕿᐊᑦ ᑦᑕ ᒍᑎ ᓗᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᑭᑊᒍᓯ ᓱᐟᑦᑦᑐᒍ ᒃ ᑭᒥᓗᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᓱᑑᒃ ᓱᑎ ᑑᐸ ᐅᑎ. 25 ᓱᐅ ᑭ ᒃᑲᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᒥᔭ ᒥᒍ, ᓱᕮᑎᓗᑑ ᑑ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᒃᑎ ᕿᑕᔭ, ᓱᕮᑎᒥᑐᓗ ᕿᕿᑭᑦ ᑑ ᐅᒃ ᑕᓗᑎ, ᒃᑲᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᒃᑲᐅᑦᑕᒃ ᕿᑎ ᓱᕮᒃᑕᒥᑑ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᓱᒥᑭ ᓱᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑐᑭ ᓱᑑ ᐊᐊᒍ ᕿᑭᑊ ᓱᑎᒍ ᐃᑎ. 26 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᓗᑕ ᑭᐃᐟ ᐃᑐᓗ ᑑ, ᕿᑭᑊ ᐅᒍᑎ ᑭ ᓱᑎ ᓱᒥᒍᓗ ᑑ. 27 ᓱᑑᒃ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᒃ ᕿᑭᑊᒍᓯ ᑭᑭ ᓱᑑ ᐊᐊᒍ ᕿᑭᑊ ᓱᑎᒍᓯ ᐃᑎ, ᓴᕮ ᕿᑕᒍ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᐊᒍ.

28 ᐅᓱᐟ ᓇᓇᑦ ᑑ ᐅᑎ, ᓗᑎᓱᓇᑎᓱᑦ ᑑ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᐟᑦᐊᑊᐊᑦ ᑑ ᐃᓴᐊᑦ ᑑ ᕮᓱᑉ ᑑ ᓵᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᑑ, ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑎᑎ ᓱᕿᕮ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᕿᑭᑊᑎ ᒍᑦ ᒃᕿᓱᑊᓇᑐᒍ. 29 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴ ᓱᓗᕮ ᓱᑑ, ᓴ ᓗᓗᕮ ᓱᑑ ᑑ, ᑎᓗᑭ ᓱᑑ ᑑ, ᓱᑭ ᓱᑑ ᑑ, ᓗᑎᑭᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑎᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 30 ᐅᓱᑦ ᕿᑎ ᓗᑎᑊᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒃ, ᐊᑎᑭ ᑑ, ᓗᑎᑊ ᑎᑎ ᒃ.

31 ᐅᓐ ᖃᐅᑎ ᕿ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᑕᑎ ᑎᑎᑎᒍ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᓱᐅᑎ ᑎᓗᒃᑯ, ᐳᓐ ᑯᓃ ᑕᑎᓗᒋ, ᐊᐅᓪᐅᑦᑯᓗᑎ ᑎᑎᒥᒍᓐ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᑯᓃᓐ ᐊᐊᒍ, ᐅᓐ ᑕᕿᕿ ᖁ ᓃᓐ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᒍ ᒍᑎ ᓴᕿᒐᑎ ᓐᒃ ᓃᒃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᕿ ᓱᓗᑕᒋ ᖃᑎ ᕿ ᓐᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᖃᑎ ᑎᒍ ᕿᐅᕿᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 33 ᑯᓃᒃ ᓃᒃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᓐᒃ ᓱᓗᑕᒋ ᖃᑎ ᓐᒃ ᕿᑕ ᐃᑎ ᓴᒐ ᓃᓴ ᑕ ᐃᒃᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᐅ ᐅᓐ ᓱᓗ ᓴᕿ ᓗᑎᕿᕿ ᒃ. 34 ᐃᒃᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᒃᐅᓴᑎᓗ ᓴᕿᕿᒍᒍ, ᐅᓐᕿ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑯᑎᐊ ᑎ ᑕ ᑯᐊᒋ; ᐅᑐᑎᑎ ᑎᓴᓯ ᕿ ᕿᐅᑲ ᑎᒍᓗ ᑎ ᐳ ᒍ ᓴᓯ ᕿ ᒍ ᑕ ᓐᐅ ᕿᐅᑲ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ, ᑯᓃᒃ ᐅ ᒃᕿᒍᓗ ᐃᑎ. 35 ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒋ ᕿᒐ ᕿᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᑦᑎᓯ ᐳᓐ ᑯᓃ ᓱᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᑎᕿ ᑯᓃᓐ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᒥᓱ ᕿ ᑎᓴ, ᖁᑎ ᓱᒐ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ.

ᐯᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑕᓗᕿ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕿ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᕿ, ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᐊᑎ ᕿ ᑯ ᕿ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᐅ ᑑᓐᐅᓴᓴ ᕿᕿ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᒐᐅᓗᑕ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐸᓗᑕ ᖁᕿ, ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ ᕿ ᐅᐸᐅ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑯᑎᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑎᐅᕿ ᓴᕿᐅ ᒐ ᑯᑎᒍᓗᕿ, ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᓃᓐ ᓃᓐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᕿ ᓴᐊᒐᓴᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑑᑯᕿᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓱᓃᓐ ᓃᓐ, ᓱᓱᑯ ᓃᓐ, ᕿᐸᑎᐊ ᓃᓐ. 5 ᑯᑎᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓃᓐ, ᐅᒃᑎ, ᕿᕿᕿᑦ ᐅᓴᑯᓱ, ᑭᓗᓐ ᓱ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᓱ ᖁ ᓃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯᓱ ᑯᐅᐊ ᓱᐅ ᕿᑎᑎᑎᕿ, ᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᕿ ᖁᐊᒐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᐊᒐᒍ ᓃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ, 6 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑑᓐ ᕿᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒐ ᑎᑎᕿᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ.

7 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᕕᐅ ᓱᑉᓗᑦ ᑕᑯᓗᑦᑐᑦ, ᑯᑯᒥᑕᑯ ᕐᓗᑦ, ᑯᒪᒐᒃ ᑐᒃᒐᒃ ᕿᒥᒍᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑦᑎ ᕙᑦ. 8 "ᐅᒥᓴᑦᐊᑦ ᑯᕙᑦ ᕐᒃ ᒃ ᑯᓴᑦᑎ ᒥᒃᒐᒃ, ᑯᒪᒐᒃ ᕿᕐᒃᑕᑯ ᐃᕐᒃᑐᒃ, ᒃᕐᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᕿᕙᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᒐᒃ ᒃᕐᒪᒐᐊᑦ ᒃᑦᑲᓗᑦᑐᒃ ᓯᑦ. 9 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᕿᑎᑦ ᕙᑦ ᒥᕐᒃ ᕙᑦ ᒪᕿᑦ ᒃ ᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᓴᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᕐᑦᑎ ᕙᑦ, ᕿᑎᑦ ᐊᒃᒐᒃ ᐊᕐᒃᑐᒃ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓴᑦ ᕐᒃᑎ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᕿᕐᒃᑕᑦ. 10 ᐅᓱᑦ ᕐᒃ ᒃ ᑯᕙᑦᑎ ᒥᒃᒐᒃ, ᑯᕙᑦ ᐊᕐᒃᒐᒃ, ᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᕿᕐᒃᑕᑦ ᕙᑦ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᕐᒃ ᒃ ᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᒥᒥᓴᑦ ᒥᒃᒐᒃ, ᐅᒃᑲᕐᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᑦ ᓴᕿᒥᒃ ᐊᒃᒐᒃ ᕿᕐᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᕿᕐᒃ ᕿᕐᒃᑐᒃ ᒃᑦᑲᓗᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᑦ ᓴᕿᒥᒃ ᐅᑦᑐᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᓴᑦᑕᑦ ᕐᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑯᑦᑕᕿᕙᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦ, ᑯᕿᐃᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᕐᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑯᕿᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᑦᑕᕿᕙᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ.

12 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᓴᑦ ᒃ ᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᕙᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᖁᑦᑐᒃ ᕿᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᕿᒥᑎ ᑯᑎᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᕐᒃ ᒥᒃᒐᒃ ᒥᕐᒃ ᑐᑦᑐᑦᑎᕿᕿ ᕙᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᒥᑎᕿᕿ ᕙᑦ, ᒃᑦ ᒃᑲᕐᒥᑦ ᕙᑦ, ᖁᑯᒥᕐᐅ ᒃᑦᐅᑦ ᕐᑦᑐᒃ ᕿᕿ ᕙᑦ, ᐅᓱᕿᕿ ᑯᑎᑦ ᑯᒃᑐᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᕐᒃᑐᒃ, ᓴᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᕿᕿ ᒃᐃᕙᑦ ᒃᑎᑦ ᑯᑎᑦᑐᒃ ᒥᕐᒃ, ᕿᑕᑦ ᒃᑦᑐᑦ ᕐᑦᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 13 ᑯᑦᑐᑦ ᒥᒃᒐᒃ ᐅᕐᑦᓱᑦ ᒃᑦᑐᑦ ᒥᕐᒃ, ᐅᑦᑐᒃᑕᒥᕿᕿ, ᑕᒃᑐᑦᑐᑦᑎᕿᕿ ᕙᑦ, ᑯᒃᑐᒃ ᕙᑦ, ᓗᑕᒃᑐᒃ ᑎᒃᑐᑦᑐᒃ ᕙᑦ, ᑯᒃᑐᒃ ᑯᒃᑐᑦᑐᒃ. 14 ᐅᓱᑦ ᕐᒃᑐᒃ ᓴᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᕙᑦᑎ ᒃᑦ, ᐅᓱᕿᕿ ᑑᓱᑦ ᒃᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐊᕙᑦ ᕿᕿ ᕐᑦᕙᓱᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᕐᒃᑐᒃ, ᒃᑦᑐᑦ ᕐᑦᕙᑦᑎᑦ ᕐᑦᑎᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ.

15 ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᑎᑦᑎᑦ ᓴᕿᑦᑕᑦ ᕿᕙᑦ ᒃᑦ, ᕙᑦᑎᑦ ᑕᓱᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑐᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᕙᑦ, ᒥᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ᒃᑦᐅᕿᕐᑦ ᓴᑦᑕᕿᕿ ᕐᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᓱᑦ ᑯᑦᑐᑦ ᕿᕙᑦ, ᕿᑦᑎᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᕙᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᑦ. 16 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᕐᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᕿᕿᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᐅᕐᒃ, ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᕙᑦ. 17 ᐅᓱᑦ ᕐᒃ ᑎᑦᑎᑦᑯᐃᑦ ᑯᑦᑐᑦ ᑐᐊᑦ, ᐅᕿᕿᑦᑎᑦ ᕐᑦᑎᕿᕿ. ᐅᓱᕿᕿ ᑯᑦ ᑎᑦ ᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᑦᑎᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᓱᑦᑕᑦ ᑕᓱᑦ ᐅᑐᓱᕐᒃ ᓱᑎᑦ ᒥᒥᑦᑕᑦ. 18 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᑐᓱᕐᒃ ᓴᑦᑐᑦᕐᒃ

ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᒍ ᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ. ᕿᒍ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᒃ ᓴᓗᑎ ᓗᑎ ᑯᔭᓯ ᒪᑯᓴᓗᑎ ᖃᐅᓗᑕᐃ ᒃ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᓱᑎ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ. 19 ᐊᑎᑎ ᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᑎᑕ ᒪᓴᓗᑎ, ᑯ ᕿ ᐊᖃᑯᐅᓗᑕ ᓯ ᕝ ᑎᓯ ᒃ, ᓴᑎ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᑎ ᐅᒃᑎᓗᑎ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᖃᑯᐃ "ᐃᓗ ᐅᓐᕿ ᕐᓴ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᓴ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᒥᑯᒡᐅ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓗ. ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕿ ᒥᑯᒡᐅ ᐃᒍ "ᐅ ᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓗ ᐅᒍᒥᕿ ᓗ, ᑯᐅᐊ ᓗ ᑯ ᓐᓗ ᑕᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᕐᒥᕿᒥᕿ, ᑕᐅᑭ, ᓇᑕᐅᐅᑎᕿ ᓗ ᓗᓗ ᓐᓗ ᒥᑎᒪᑎ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᒃᑎᓗᑎ ᑯᕿᓯ ᒪᐅᕿᓗ, ᑯᒃ ᒃ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒥᕐ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒃᑎ ᐅᒥᒥᕿ ᓗ ᒥᒋᕿ ᓗ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐊᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᓈᓐ ᕿᑐᒍ ᐊᒥᒥ, ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᕿᒥᐅ ᐅᑎ ᒃ. 24 ᕿ ᐅᒃᒪᕿᖕᒥᓯ, ᐅᓐ ᒍᒥ ᑯ ᒃ ᑯᓴ, ᑯ ᕿ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓴ ᐅᒪᓯ ᒃᑲᓴᑎᑎ ᒃ ᐃᒥ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒥ ᐊᒥᕿᒍ ᐅᕿᐅ ᐊᑐᓗ ᑎ "ᐅ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒥᐊᖕ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓗ. 26 ᒍᒥ ᐅᓐ ᓴᓐᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒍ ᕐᖕ ᓗ ᑭ ᓗ, ᒍ ᖃᑯᐃ ᓗ, ᒍ ᓴᓯᕿ ᓗ, ᒍ ᒥᑎᕿ ᓗ, ᒍ ᒍᓯᕿ ᓗ, ᒍ ᓴᓗᑕ ᓗ ᑯ ᓐᒥᒍᒥ ᐃᒥ, ᓴ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᒃ ᕐᓴ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓐ ᒍᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᕿ ᒥᑎᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᒥ ᕿ ᑕᓗᑕ ᐃᒥ, ᕐᓴ ᓴ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒃ. 28 ᒪᕿᖕᕿ ᐊᒥ ᑯᐅ ᕿᑎᓗᕐ ᐅᑲ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ, ᕿᒍ ᕿᕿ ᐃᒥ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᐅᒥᕿ ᓗ, ᐊᒪᐅᒍ ᒃ ᐅᓗ ᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒥᒍ. 29 ᐅᑯᒍ ᐃᒥ ᒥᒍ ᒥᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑯᐅᓗ ᒥᓴᒥᑯ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᓴ ᐊᒪᐃᒍ, ᒍᒥ ᑎᖃᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᒥᐸᒥ ᑎᑯ

ᑭᐅᖅᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 30 ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᑕᑎ ᑯᑎ ᑯᐅ ᖁᖅ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᑐᒃ ᑑᐊ ᐸᑭᐃᑯ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑎ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᑕᓗ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓗᑎ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᑕᓗ ᐅᓃᓗ ᑭᑉᐸ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᒥᑯ, ᐊᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯ, ᐅᐊᑎ ᓴᑭᑕ ᓐ ᓯ, ᑑᐊ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒍᓴᓗ ᐅᐅ, ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᒥᑕᑐᖅᑯ ᐅᓯᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒍᓴᓗ ᐅᐅ ᐸ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕ. 32 ᐃᑎ ᒥᑯ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᐅᓗᐊ ᒥᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑑᓗ, ᐅᓗᑕᒋᑭ ᑎᒥᑕ ᑎᐊ, ᑭᑭᐅᖅ ᒃᒥ ᑭᐅᖅ ᒃ, ᐸᓗᑎ ᓐ. 33 ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑯ ᓐ ᑭᑭᐅ ᑕ ᑯᑎ ᐅᓯ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᐅᑕᓗ ᑑᐅᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᓯ ᑑᐊ ᓴ ᒥᑎᓗᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒃ. 34 ᑯᒃᐃ ᑎᓯ ᑯᑐᒃ ᑯᒃᐃ ᒥ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᐅᑎ ᐊᐄ ᒥᑯ, ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐊᑭᐅᑯ. 35 ᑯᒃᑎᑦ ᒃ ᓐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑐ ᒃ ᓐ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐅᐅᑎ, ᑯᑎ ᑯᑭᑭᑯ ᐅᑎ. ᐊᒥ ᒥ ᖅᐅᐅ ᖁᑎ, ᓱᑭᑑ.

ᐯᓴᑕᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᑭᒋ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑭᑎᖅ ᓐ, ᑯᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᑕ ᓐ, ᑎ ᖁ ᒥᒥᑯ ᑎᑭᑑ ᒃ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐸᑦᐃᓯᑭ ᓐ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ ᑯᑕᒥ ᓐ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑎ ᑎ ᖁ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑕᑎ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᑕ ᑯᑦᐃᓗᓐ ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓐ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᓴᑕᐅ ᑯᐸᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓐ. 4 ᑭᑭᑦ ᑕ ᐊᒥ ᑯᑎ ᓴᐸᒥ ᑯᑯᑑᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ ᒥᑑᓗ ᑎᑎ, ᑯ ᑕ ᑎᑎᑎ ᑑᑎᐃ ᒥᑯ, ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᑦᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑕᒥᑑᓗ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᑦᐅᑎ ᑐᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᓯ ᑑᑎᐃ ᒃ ᒥᑕ ᓐ, ᐸᑲᐅᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐸᑲᐅᓗ ᒥᑯ, ᒥ ᑯ ᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑎ ᓱᒃᑕ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᓐ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑦᐃᐃ ᑯ ᒃᑎᒥ ᓐ, ᐸᒃᒥ ᑎᓗᑎ ᓐ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓐ, ᓴ ᓱᒃᑕ ᐸᑎᐅᓗ, ᑕ ᓴ ᓴᐸᒥ ᑑᑎᐃᐅᓗ. 7 ᐅᒃᑎᑭᑦᑎᓯ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑯ ᒃᑭ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑎᑎᒥ ᐊᑎ ᖁᑎ ᑯ

ᐅᓂᒥᒋ ᐊ ᑭᒐᐊᖕ ᑲ, ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᖕᐅᒐ ᐅᒐᒧ ᓗᑕᑦᑑᓗ ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᖕᐅᒥ ᐅᑏ ᐊᑦᑎᑏ ᑯᓗᑕᑦᑑᓗ, ᐅᓐᑭᑦ ᑯ ᐊᓂᒥᒋ ᐊ ᑭᑦᑎᐊ ᑲ ᐃᒐ.

8 ᐅᑯ ᑕᒥ ᐅᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑉᑲᐃ ᐅᒐᒧ ᑦᑑᓗ ᐅᒥ ᒋᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᕐᑐᐃ ᒋᑉ, ᐅᑲᖕᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᑯᓗ ᐅᒥ, ᓐᑲᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕐᑐᕐᓗ ᓛᒃ, ᐊᑲᒋᑕ ᓛᒃ, ᐊᖕ ᑯᐅᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐊ ᑯᐅᓗ ᒋᑉ, ᒥ ᑲᑎᒋᕐᑭ ᒥ ᖕᒐᒋ ᑭᕐᑎ ᓛᒃ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓱᒐ ᐊᑭᒍᓗ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᕐᑐᐃ ᒥᑉᐅᓗ. 10 ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑉ ᐅᑲᑭᕐᖕᑐᓯ, ᒋᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᕐᑭ ᑯᑎᒋ ᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᐅᓂᒥᒋ ᐊᐃᑎ ᑉ ᐅᓂᒥᒋ ᐊ ᑭᒐᐊ, ᒥ ᑐ ᓱᒐ ᑕᒋᖕᒍᓗ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐃᓗᓯᐊᐃ ᑉᑐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓗᑭ, 12 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑭᑉᓯ ᑉ ᑕᖕ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᑐ ᑕᓯ ᑭᑐ ᓴᑐ ᒋᒋᑐᑯ ᓴᑐᒋᒍ. ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑐ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᐊᓐᑯ. ᐅᑯ ᖕᑲᑐ ᓗᑉᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑯᕐᓯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑭᑉᓯ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑭᐸᑲ ᐅᑯ ᒋᒪ ᒋᒋᕐᑭ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᑲᐃᕐᒪ, ᐅᓂᒥᒋ ᕐᓯ ᐸᓗᑕ ᑐᑐ 14 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᐅᐸᑐᑉ ᐅᕐᓯ, ᐅᓐ ᓗᑐᕐ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᑑ ᕐᐊᕐᑭ ᐊᐄ, ᐅᑯ ᕑᓯ ᒪᑎᒋ ᐊᐄ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᓴ ᐅᓐ ᓗᑐᕐᑭ ᑉᑐ ᑐ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᕐᕐᑭ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐸᑐᐊ, ᑲᖕᐅ ᑑ ᑑᓗ ᑐᑐᓗᑎ ᑐ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑎᐅ ᑑᖕᓴ, ᑲᖕᐅ ᑑ ᐸ ᑐ ᕐᓐ, ᐅᓐ ᕑ ᓴᑉᐅᓴ ᕑᑐᐅ ᐊᐅᖕᑐ ᐸᒥᖕᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᑐ ᐸᑐᑐᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑉᑭᐃᓗᑎ ᒥᑉ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᕑᑐᑉ ᐅᑑᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑑᓗ, ᑯᑑᓗ ᑉᑐ ᕐᐊᕐᑭ ᕑᖕᐃᕐ. 18 ᒥᐅᓴ ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᑑᓗ ᑑᓴ, ᒥ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑐᓯ, ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᓴᕐᑭ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑑ ᐅᓂᒥᒋ ᐊᑎ. 19 ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ ᑯᐊᑉᑭ ᑲᐃ ᐃᑐ, ᑐ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᑑᓗ

ᑉᓴᓐᑎ ᑯᓯᒍ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓴ, ᐊᒃ ᕐᑎᑦ ᓃᓐ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᑯ ᒥᒻᒐ ᐅᓐᑕ ᑭᓐ, ᒥ ᕐᑎᑦ ᓴᒐᐃᓐᑕ, ᐅᑑ ᓴᒥᐃᒥ ᐋ, ᓴ ᐃᓐᑎ ᐅᒥᒋᒐᑯ ᐋ, ᓴ ᑯ ᐅᒐᐃᐋ ᓴᕿᑭᒐᑎ ᐋ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑲᓴᓐᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᑎᑦ, ᓴᕿ ᑯᓃᓐ, ᒃᓐᑕ ᐋ, ᐅᒐᑎᒥ ᐊᐃᑎ, ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᓴᑎᓐᑎ ᑲ ᑕᐊᐊᒐ ᑲᐃ ᐃᒃᑯ. 22 ᑯᒃᑲ ᒥ ᕐᑎᑦ ᒐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓃᓐ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓱᑦ ᐅᑎᐅ ᒃᓯ ᒥᒻᐋ, ᒥ ᓱᐊᒐ ᐋ, ᑕᒍ ᒥᑕ ᒐ ᑕᐊ, ᕿ ᓱ ᐊᐅ ᐋ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓇᒃᑲ ᐋᓐ ᒥᒻᐋ, ᓇᑕᐊᒥ ᐋ, ᕿᐅᓱ ᐋ ᓱᒐ ᓴᑎᐋᓐ ᐋ. 24 ᑕ ᑎᑎ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᓇᑕᒥᒥᒐ ᐅᑯ ᒻᓴᓯᑕ, ᑭᒐᐃ ᒥᒻᐅᓐᐅᓐ. ᐅᓱᑕ ᑯᓐᑎᐅ ᕿᑎ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓐᒐᕿ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑭᓐ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑯᒃᐅ ᒻᐃᑕ, ᓘᕿᒐᑭ ᐋ ᑕᒐᕿ ᐋ ᐅᑎᒐᓐ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐃᓇᑯᐃ ᐅᑯᓐᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐋ, ᑎᑎ ᐊᓱ ᑲᒐᑎ? 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓐᑎ, ᒃ ᒥᑎ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐃᑯ ᒃ ᕐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓇᒃᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᒥ; ᑉᓴᕿ ᐋ ᓱᒐ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐋ ᑉᓱᐋ ᐅᓱᑕ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᒃᒃ ᒥᓐᑎᐅ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐋ ᓗᓱᒐᓴᑕ ᓴᒥᒥᓐᑕ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐋ, ᐅᓱᑕ ᒥ ᕐᑎᑦ ᓴ ᓃᓐ ᑲᒐᓴ, ᓴ ᓃᓐ ᐅᒐᒐᓴᑎ ᐋ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᕐᑎᑦ ᐅᐃᓐᑎ ᑯᓐᒐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐋ, ᑯᒐᐃᓐᑕ, ᒐᐃᐅ ᓴᑕᓐ ᒃ ᐊᒐᑯᓐᑕ, ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᒃ ᓴᑎᐅ ᕿᓐᑎ ᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓯᒥ ᓴ ᓴᒐᒥᒃᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐃᒃᒃ, ᓴ ᑲᑎᒥ ᐅᐅ ᓱᒐ ᓴᑎᐋᓐ ᐅᑲ. 30 ᑯᒃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒃ ᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᓐ, ᑎᑎ ᓇ ᕿᒥᒥᓐ ᐅᐅ ᒃᒥᓯᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᒐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓇᒃᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᒃᑎ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓐᑎ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᐃᓱᑕᓯ ᒥᒃ ᓴᒐ ᑉᒃᓐᑕ ᐅᒃᓯᑕᒃ ᐅᓱ ᓴᓃᓐ ᐅᓐᑎ ᒃᓃᓐ ᐅᓐᑎ. 32 ᐅᑎ ᐅᓐᑎ ᑉ ᑭᓐᑎᐅ ᐅᐅ ᓱᒐ ᓴᒥᓃᓐ ᓴᑕ ᑎᑎ ᒃ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᒥᓐ ᑯᒃᑲ ᑉᓴᕿ ᑭᓐᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓐᐅᓐ.

ᐯᓴᕆᐅ ᐅᑎᑯ ᐁᒃᓱᓕᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑉᒥᑦᑯᐃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐃᓗᓯᑯᐃ ᑉᑎ ᒥᓕᓯ ᓴᑲᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑯᐃ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᐊ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᐅ, ᓕᓯ ᑐᓃᓗ ᓱᒐ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒃᑲ ᑯᓗᐅ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᓕᐅᓗᑎ ᐊ ᕕᑎ ᑐᐊ ᐅᐅᑦᓗ, ᓴ ᓕᓯ ᓴᓃᓗ ᒥᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᐊ ᓕᑐᕕ ᓴᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᑲ ᑎᓗᑎ, ᒃᐃᓗᑦ ᑯᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᒃᐃᑐ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑦᑯᐅ ᒥ ᓕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐅᑉᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐊᓗ ᓕᐅᐃ, ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᒃ ᒥ ᓕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ ᓴ ᐊ "ᐃᓗᑦ, ᑑᐸ ᓗᑎ ᑯ ᐊᑎᓗᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿ ᑎ ᐅᓴ ᐅᓱᑎ. 4 ᑯᑯᑎᐸ ᓕᐅᐃ, ᓕᓯ ᓴᓃᓗ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑕᑉᑯ, ᕿᑉᑯ ᑯᑉᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᓃᓗᑦ ᒃ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᕿ ᒥᑯᑦᑐᐅ ᑯ ᑎ ᐅᑎᕿ, ᐅᑎᐸᑐ ᑯ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓕᑦᑎ ᓱᑎᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᒃ ᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᕿ ᓕᑦᑎᕿ ᐅᓗᑉ? 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑯ ᒃᑕᑑᑉᕿ ᐅᑎᑯ ᑑᑉᑦ ᓗᑦ ᕿ ᓕᑦᑎᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᑐ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ "ᐃᓗᑦᓗ ᕿᑐᓕ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᐅᑎᑯ ᐅᑎᓗᕿ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᓯᑯᐃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᑐ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᓕᑦᑎᕿ ᐅᑎᕿ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑯᑯᑉ ᑑᑉᕿ ᐊᑦᑎᑯ ᑑᑉᑦ ᓗ ᓱᑐ ᓕᑦᑎᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᑐ ᑎᕿᑦ "ᐃᓗᑦᓗ, ᐅᑦᑎᓗᑎᕿ ᐅᑎᑯ ᐅᑎᓗᕿ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᒃ ᐅᑉ ᒥᑦᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᓕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᐸᓴ ᑉᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓴᓕ ᕕᑎᓗᑎᕿ ᒥᑦᑯᐃᕿ ᕿᑦᕕᑎ ᒥᑦᑯᐃᕿ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᑯᑉᓗ ᕿᓗᑦ. 9 ᐅᒃᑲᑕᕿ" ᑎᓯ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒪᑉᓗᓗ ᒥ ᑎᑎ ᑕᕿ" ᕿᓗᑎᕿ ᐊᑐᑎᑦ, ᑕᑭᑦᑐ ᐊᑕᓗᑉ ᑉᑎ, ᐃᓱᑉᓯ ᑯ ᑯᑉᐅ ᑑᑉ ᑕᕿ" ᑲᓗᑦ ᒃ.

10 ᐊᒥ ᓕᓯ ᐊᐃᑲᑎᐅ ᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕕ, ᐅᑉ ᓕᓯ ᓴᓗᓗ ᓕ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑉ ᓕᓯ ᑐᕮ ᐃᑐ ᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᕕ, ᓕᓯ ᑐᕮ ᓕ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ

ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎ. 11 ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒪᑦᒧᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᖃᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐃᒃᑐ ᑎᒍ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᑭᒃᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 12 ᐅᓐ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᖃᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᓯ ᖃᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᓐ ᑐᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑐᒃᑐᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑎ?

13 ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᠬᑎᑯᐃ ᖃᒃ ᕐᐅᓴ ᖃᑦᑎᒃᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᕿᐅᓗᒍ ᒃ, ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᓃᑎᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᐃᑎᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᐅᑎ ᓯ, ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑎ ᐸᑎᑦᒍᓗ ᐅᑎ. ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᓇᑦ ᒪᑦᒧᓗ ᓇᑦ ᕐᐅᓴ ᐅᓐᒃᑐ ᑯᕿᐊᐊᒍᒍ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒡᐃᓯᕿ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ. ᓄᓗᓗ ᒪᕿᒃᒍᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᒃᑐᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑐᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓄ ᑭᐅᓴᓗ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᑕᑦᑕᒃ ᑯᑦᑲ ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᑭᕿᐟ ᒣᑦ ᑯᒃᑐᓯ ᒃᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᐅᑦ ᑐᓯ ᕿᒃᑐᑦᑕᓗ, ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 16 ᐅᑎ ᐸᓗᑕ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᓇᑦ ᐸᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᑎᕿ ᓇᑦ ᓘᓗ ᐅᓃᓗ ᐊᑦᑎᓗᒍ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓃᑦ ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᖃ ᑎ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᒍᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᐸ ᑎᐸᐅᑐᑦ ᕿᑎᑦᒍᓗ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐸᓗᑕ ᒃ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᖃᑕ ᓄᑎᑦ ᑕᓯ ᑐᕮ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᐅᑦᑐ, ᓴᕿ ᓇᑦ ᑏᑦ ᓇᑦ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ. 18 ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᓐ ᒍ ᓴᑯᐃ ᐅᑎᒍ, ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ "ᐅᑐᕮ ᓇᑦ, ᓂᐊᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᑯᐃ ᖃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᒍ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐᕮ ᓇᑦ, ᓂᐊᑎ.

19 ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᖃ ᑕᓯ ᓄᓗᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑦᑐ ᒍᕿ ᓇᑦ ᒍᑯᑎ ᓇᑦ ᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᖃᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᒍᒍ ᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᑦ ᑕᓯ ᓄᓗᓗ ᑐᓯ ᑎ ᕿᑎ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑑᑐᑎᐅᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᓴᐅᑦ ᐅᓐ, ᖃ ᒋᓗᑕ ᒃ ᕿᑎ, ᖃᐅᑐ ᐅᑎᓐᑐ ᑯᑎ ᐅᓐᕿ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃᑐ ᖃ ᑕᓯ ᓄᓗᓗ ᖃᕿᕿᒍᓐ ᑯᑲᑦ ᐅᑐᓗ ᒍᑦᑐ ᑭᑎᕿ ᐅᓐ

ᐅᑑᕐᑎᑎᓂ ᒥ ᐊ ᕿᐅᑎ ᐸᓂᒍᓗ, ᑭ ᓂᓂᒐ ᓗ ᐸ ᐅᓯᕿ ᐅᑐ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑑᕐᑎᑎᓂ ᓱᓚᓂᒥᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᖏ ᕿ ᑯᑖᓗ ᓴᕿᑯᑎᑎᓂ ᐸᕿᕿ, ᐅᓯ ᒐᕐᑎ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᓱᑲᓗ ᓗ ᓱᓚᓂᒥᒃ, ᓈᓯᓂᒥᑎ ᓗ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓗᑎᓂ ᑯᐅ ᓈᓯ ᓛᒐᕿ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᑎᐅ ᑕᐃᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᓂᒃᓴ ᑯᑖ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑯᓂᑕ, ᑯᓴᐅᑦ ᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓇ ᕿ ᕿᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓴ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᑦ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑑᓴᓂᒥᐃᓂ ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᐅᑦ ᓴᑖᓗ ᑎᐊ, ᑎᑯ ᑑᓂ ᑲᓗ ᑑ ᕐᓂᕿ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕐ ᓴ ᒃᓴᑐ ᒪᐊᓗᒃᑲᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᓗ ᕿ ᕐᐅᒃᕿᑦ ᐅᓯᓚᕐ. 25 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᕿᒪᐅᓗᑎ, ᓯᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅ ᕐᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓗᑦᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᐅᑦ ᑑ ᕐᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐅ ᐊᑑ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᑑᐅᑦᐅ ᐅᓯ ᓱᓴᓇ ᐊᒪᕐ, ᐅᐅ ᑑ ᕐᐅᑦᕿᑦ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑐᐊᐅ ᐅᕿᑎ, ᓯᐅ ᑑ ᐅᐅ ᑑ ᒪᕿᑦ ᕿᑦᓯ ᑯᓯ ᑯᐅ ᑯ ᑐ ᑎᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᓗᓗ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑐᑑᓗ ᐊᐅᓗ ᕿᐅᓗ ᑯᓴ ᑑᓴ, ᐅᓯᕿ ᑑ ᑯᓴ ᑑᓴ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑖ ᒪᕿᑦᑑᓗ ᐊᐅᑎ ᕿᐅᓗ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐅᑑᓗ ᐅᑐᑐᓂᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᑦ ᐅᓯᓂᕐ ᓴᕐᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑖᓗ ᒥᑎᐊ ᒃᑲ. 28 ᓴ ᒥᑎᕿ ᐅᑯᕿᑎ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᓯᑑᓗ ᑯᐅᓂᑎ ᒃᑲ, ᐅᓯᕿᑎᑎᓂ ᑑ ᑐᓗ ᑲᓂᑯᑎᒃ ᑯᓗ ᑯᑖᓗ ᒥᑎᓗᓗ ᐃᑐ ᒃᑲ. 29 ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ, ᒧᓴᑦ ᑑ ᓴᓂᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᑎᕿ ᑑ ᐊᐊᑐᓗ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑎᑎᓂᓗ ᒃᑲ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐃᑐ, ᓴᕐᑦ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓱᓚᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᑑ ᐃᓗᓱᓚᐃ ᑯᑖᓗ ᑐᓴ ᒥᓂᒐ, ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊ ᒪᕿᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ, ᒧᓴᑦ ᑑ, ᓴᓂᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᑎᕿ ᑑ ᑯᕿᑐ ᐃᑐ ᒥᓂᒐ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓱᓚᓂᒥᒃ ᑯᑖ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑯᑖᓗ ᑐᓴ ᒥᓂᒐ, ᐅᑐ ᕿᒥᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᑎᒧ ᓱᓚᕆᓂᑦ.

1 ᐅᓚᑦ ᑉ ᠬᑦᓚᐃᕐᕝ ᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑦ, ᒪᑎᐊ ᑎᒧᑉ ᐃᑎ ᕗᐊ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᓐ ᑉᑎ ᐊ ᓴᑎ ᓚ ᒪᑎᐊ ᐅᕗᑎᕆᑎ ᐅᑦ. 2 ᐅᓚᑦ ᕆᑦ ᑎᐃᑎ ᕐ ᓚᕝ ᐃᓄᓱᐃ ᑉᑎ ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᐃ ᐸᑎᐃ ᐊ ᒃ ᑎᓗ ᑉ ᐅ ᐊ ᓚᑦ ᐅᓗ ᔭᒪᕗᐅ ᓚᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᕝᕝ ᑎᕝᑦ ᐅᕝ ᑉᑎᓚᑦ.

3 ᐅᑉ ᕐᐊᓂᑎ, ᑎ ᠬᑦᑎ ᑎᓇ ᐅᓄᑦᑎ ᐊᕆᑦᑉ ᐊ ᓃᑦ ᓚᑎᓂᑦ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᓃᑦ ᒪᑎᐊᑦ ᑉᑎ, ᐊᑎ ᒪᐅᑦᑦ. 4 ᐅᓚᑦ ᓄᑦᑎᑦ ᓱᓚᕆᓂᑦᑎ ᑎᐃ ᐅᓄᑦᑎ ᐊᕆᑦ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᐃᓄᓱᐃ ᓐᑎᑎᕐᕝ ᓱᓚᕆᓂᑦᑎ ᑎᓃᑦ ᒪᑎᐊᑦ ᑉᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑦ, ᐊᑎ ᕐᐅᓄᑦ, ᐊᑎ ᒪᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ. 5 ᐅᓚᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑎᑦ ᑎᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑦ, ᓚᓂᑦᑎ ᓃᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑦᑦᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᒪᓚᑦᑎᑦ. 6 ᐅᓚᑦ ᓚᓃᑦ ᒃᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑦ, ᐅᑎ ᐸᒪᑦᑦ ᑉᑎ, ᓕᑦ ᑉᑎᑦ ᓚᓂᑦᑎᓃᑦ ᑎᕝᕝᑦᑎᑦ ᓚᐅᑦᑎ, ᕆᑦ ᑎᐅ ᕝᑎᑦ ᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᒃᓃᐊ ᕝᑦ, ᐸᒪᑦᑦ ᓕ ᑎᑎᑦ ᕝᑦ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ.

7 ᐅᓚᑦ ᒪᕐᕝᓕ ᐅᓚᓚᐃ ᑎ ᠬᑦᓚᐃ ᑦᑎ ᐊᑎᓚᑦᑕ ᓕ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᠬᑎ ᕐᑦᑎ ᓕ, ᐅᓚᐃᑦᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑦᑎ ᐅᑦ ᑎᒋᕐ ᓚᓃᑦ ᑉᑉᐅ ᑦᑦ, ᑎᑦᓚᓚ, ᕐᐅᑦᑎ ᒃ ᕐᑎᕝ. 8 ᑎᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᑦ ᓕ, ᑎᓇ ᕐᐅᑎ ᒃ ᓴᑎ ᓴᐊᑎᑎ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᕐ ᕝ ᒃᑎᑦᑦ, ᓴᑦᑕ ᐊᑎᑎ, ᕐᑎ ᑑ ᐅᑦ ᑑ ᓃᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᓚᕐᓕ ᑉᑎ ᑑ ᕐᑎᑎ ᑑ ᑎᑦ ᑑ ᐅᑦᑦ.

9 ᓕ ᐅᓐ ᠬᑦᓚᐃ ᓃᑦ ᐧᐧᓕ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᒃᑲᑦᑎ ᕐᓕ ᐊᐃᑎ ᐅᓐᕝᕝ? ᐃᑎ ᑎᑦᑦ. 10 ᐅᓚᑦᑦᑦ ᑑ ᒪᑭᕐᑎ ᕝᓕ ᐊᒪᕐᕝᑎᑦ ᕐᓕ ᐅᑎᐊᑎ ᑉᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑦᑎ ᑉᑎ, ᓚᑦᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑦᑎ, ᠬᑦᓚᐃ ᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᒃᐅᑎ ᒃ ᒪᓚᕐᕝᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᒃᒋᑎ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᐊᐧᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒐᔅ ᑭᓗ, ᓴᒪᐧᐃᐊ
ᓗ ᓴᓂᑎ ᓗ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᒃᑐᔅ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᔭᓯ
ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐧᐃ ᓈᑦᓇ ᒐᔅ ᑭᓗ, ᑲᒥ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᓇᑦᑭ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ
ᑎᓗᑎ ᒐᑲ ᐅᓇ ᒥᒻᒐ ᑕᕿᒐᔅ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᕿᓴ ᐅᒃᑲ-
ᕿᑎ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᒣᑯᐧᒐᐧᐅ ᐅᑮᑕᕿᐧᒥᐃᒥ. 14 ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ
ᑭᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᓐᓂ ᐊᐊᑲᑭ, ᔭᑎᕿ ᑕᕿᐧ ᓴᕿᓗᑕ
ᐊᓱᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᑕᕿᒐᑲ ᑭᓗ ᓴᐊᕿᐃ. 15 ᐅᑯ
ᑯ ᑕ ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐧᐃ ᓴᐊᐃ ᐅᑲᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᑭᓗ ᕿᒐᐊᐧ ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓗᐧᑎ ᐅᒃᓴ ᐧᐧᐅ ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᓐᓂ ᒣᔅ ᐸᒥᐧᒍᓗ. 16 ᐅᑯ
ᕿᒥ ᕿ ᐸᕿ ᒃᕿᑕᕿ, ᒣᔅ ᐸᓗᑎ ᐧᐧᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᔭ
ᓴᒪᐧᐃᑕᓗ ᐅᓗᑲ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᔭᓗᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ,
ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᐊᕿᐃ ᓯ? ᑯᒃᑲ ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐧᐃ ᐧᐧᐅᒥ ᐅᕿ?
18 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓵᕿᐅᓗ ᐃᒥ ᕿᕿᑎᐊ ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᓐᓂ ᒣᔅ
ᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ, ᕿᑎ ᓴᐧᐧᑭᒥ ᐅᔭᔭ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ
ᒥᓗᑕ ᕿᑎᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒥᑯᓗ ᓴᑎ ᓴᐊᒥᒃᕿ.

20 ᐅᑯ ᐸᐧᐧᐃᓯᕿ ᑎᐅᑎᕿ, ᑐᓗᑭᓗ ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᑯᓐᓂ
ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓗᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ
ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᑎᕿᒃ ᒃ ᐃᒥ. 21 ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ,
ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᕿᑎ ᐃᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓐᑕ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ
ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᑯᓴ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᕿᕿᐧ ᑕ ᐅᑎ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᑲᒥᑎᑯᐃ
ᕿ ᓐᓂ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᒣᑲᒥᕿ ᐊᕿᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑲᒥ ᔭᓯ ᒣᑲᒥ
ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐧᐃ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐸᕿᒍᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᑯ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᑎ
ᐅᑎᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ
ᐅᓗᑲ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᕿ ᑕᑲ ᐃᒥ, ᑯᕿ ᐊᐊᑲ
ᐃᒥ. 24 ᓐᑕ ᐧᐃᕿ ᑯᒥ ᑯᐅᓗᑲ, ᔭ ᒃᓗ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐊᕿ,
ᔭ ᒃᓗ ᑯ ᓐᓂ ᕿᒥᕿ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᑲ ᑐᓗ ᑲᒥ ᔭᓯ ᒣ
ᒣᑲᒥ ᕿ ᐅᑎ. 25 ᑯᒃᑲ ᐊᑲ ᓴᒃᓗ ᕿᐧᐃᕿᓗ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ
ᕿᑎ ᑯᕿᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᑎ.

26 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑕᕝᕕᖕ ᓇᒃᑐᖅ ᓇ ᐅᒃᑲᕈ ᓇᓯᓐ, ᐅᒃᑲᓂᒃᑯ ᐅᓂᑎᓐ, ᑯᖅ ᓴᓯ ᒥᒃᑐᖅ ᓇ. 27 ᓇᑎᓐᓴ ᓗᑦ ᓴᑎᑭᓂ ᓗᑦ, "ᐅᖅᑎᑯᒃᑯ ᓗᑦ "ᐅᖅᑎᑯᒃᑯ ᐅᒃᓚᓂᑎᓐᓂ, ᐅᓴ ᒥᒃᑐᖅ ᑯᓐᑦ, ᑕᕝᕕᖕ ᐅᑯᕈᑦ ᓇᓴᐊᓐ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᑑ ᑕᑯᒋᒥ ᐊᕈᑦ, ᐅᒃᑐᓯᖅ ᒃᑯᓇᖅ ᓗᑦ. 28 ᐅᓱᑦ ᖃᓂ ᒥ ᒥᒃᑐᖅ ᓇ ᐅᒃᑲᕈ ᓇᓯᓐ ᓗᑦ, ᓇᑎᓐᓴ, ᓴᑎᑭᓂ, ᑕᑎᓂᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᑯᓐᑦ ᑕᑎᓂᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᑯᒥᓂ ᑕᑎᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᑯᓱᐅ ᓴ ᑎᒃᑐ ᓗᑦ. 29 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓴ ᒥᒃᑐᖅ ᓇ ᖃᓂ ᓱᑐᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑐᓴᑦ, ᑯᓂ ᓗᑦ ᐳᑐᑯᓂ ᓗᑦ ᓴᓇ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑐᓗᑦ, ᐅᑐᓯᖅ ᒃᑯᐅᑎᓂ ᓗᑦ. 30 ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓂᑦ ᓗᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᕝᕕᕈᑦ, ᐅᓴ ᒥᒃᑐᖅ ᓇ ᑦᑐᖅ ᓴᓯ ᖃᓂᑕᕝᕕᑐᑎ ᐅᓱᑦ.

31 ᐅᓴ ᒥᒃᑐᖅ ᓇ ᑦᑐᖅ ᑯᓱᐅ ᑯᕋᓂᑭ ᐅᓱᑦ ᖃᓱᐅ ᑯᓴᐅ ᓂᓱᑦ ᑕᕝᕕᖕ ᐃᖅᑐ ᐅᑦᑐᐅᑦᑲ ᒃᑲ, ᐅᓴ ᖅᑭᓇ ᐅᓱᑦ, ᓇᓂᑭ ᑕᕝᕕᖕ ᐃᖅᑐ. 32 ᖃᓂ ᖃᑯᓇ ᖃᕈᓐᑎ. 33 ᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᓴ ᑦ ᓴᓂᑭ ᓇᐅᓂᑎ ᓴᑎᒍᓂ ᑭᑐᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᓴ ᑦ ᓴᓂᑕ ᑭᑐᐃ ᓴᓇᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 34 ᐅᒃᑲᕈᓇᑦᑐᓯ ᐅᓴ ᑑᓂᓇ ᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑦᑐ ᓇ ᑎᑦᑐ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᑑᒪᐊᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 35 ᑐᑎ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓗᖅ ᕈᑎᑎᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ "ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᑑᒪᐊᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 36 ᑦᑐᖅ ᕈᑦᑐ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᓗᑎᑎ "ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᑑᖅᑕᐊᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 37 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑎᓂᕈᐊᓂᑎ ᐃᕈᐅ ᒃᐅᖅᑎ? ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᐊᓂᑎ, ᐃᕈᐅ ᑯᒻᖅ ᖃᓱᐃ, ᐅᓴ ᑯᓐᑦ ᐅᓂᑕ ᓗᖅᕈᕈᕈᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

ᐅᓴᕈᐅ ᐅᖅᑎᑎ ᐅᒥᐊᓂᕈᓂᑎ.

1. ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᕈᐅ ᑯᓱᓂ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑯᓂᑎ, ᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᓗᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓐᑦ ᓴᑎᕈ ᒃ ᑯᓴᐅᓂᕐᑲ ᐃᖅᑐ ᒃ ᑦᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ.

2. ᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᑯᐅ ᑕᓗᑐ ᓴᓄᑦᑎᒃ ᒃ ᒃᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᓚᒃ ᒣᒥᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᒣ ᓯᒃ ᑫ ᐅᓗᑲ ᐃᑐ. 3. ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯᐅ ᓯᒃ ᕑᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᓇᑎ ᒥ ᑲᒣ ᐧᐧᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᓴ ᓚᒃ ᒥᒥᓴ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᓱᑐᑲᒣ ᐹ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑫᒣᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᓯ ᐅᒃᒥᒧᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐅᑲ ᓱᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᓚᒃ ᒣᒥᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᒣ ᓯᒃ ᒥ ᑫ ᐊᑲ ᐃᑐ. 5 ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑎ ᒥ ᑲᒣ ᐧᐧᐅᑐᒃ ᓴ ᓚᒃ ᑲᐊ ᐊᐃ, ᐅᓐᒃᑕ ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᑕᐅᓗᑎ, ᐃᓗᑯᓯ ᓴᓱᓗ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓯᓗᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴᓄᑦᑎᒃ ᓚᒃ ᒃᐅᑦᒃ ᑕᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᑐ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑲᓚᒃ ᑯᐃᑐᒃ, ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑫᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᒣᓴᒥᑫ ᑐᒃ ᑑᒋ ᑫ ᑐᒃ ᑎ ᑑᓗ ᐅᓴ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒃ ᑑᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ? 8 ᐅᒃᑕᑫᐧᐧᒐᓯ ᑭᐧᐧᑎ ᑯᓚᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐅᑦᑎ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᑲᒣ ᓴᓯ ᒥᐃᑦᒃ ᒥᑦᑎ, ᓯ ᑰᓗ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑲᒥᓗᓗ ᑯᓱᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ?

9 ᐅᑯ ᑦᑎ ᓴᑦᑎᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᑕᒣ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓯᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑫᒥᓗᓗ, ᑕᒣᑫ ᑑᒃ ᐅᐟᑦᑎᒥ ᑫᒥᓗᓗ. 10 ᑲᒣ ᑕᑫ ᓴᑲᑦᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑐᑎ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑎᑐᐊ, ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᑎᑦᑎ ᓚᒃ, ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐸᐧᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓗᑯᐅ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑕᐊᓴᓄ ᐅᑎ. 11 ᐸᐧᐧᐃᓴ ᑕᑎᒃ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑑᓗ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑑᒃ, ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᒣ ᑑᓗ ᒥᐧᓯ ᒣᓗᒃ, ᑕᒣ ᑲᒣ ᑫ ᑯᐊᑲ ᐃᑐ, ᓚᐧᐧᑎᐅᓯ, ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑎᑦᑎ, ᑕᐊᑎᑦᑎ ᑑᒃ. ᐅᑯ ᑦᑎ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑕᑎᓴᓄ ᑯᑎᓗᑲ ᑑᒃ. 12 ᓯᒣ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒥᓴᒣ ᑫᐊᒣᑲ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑐᑯ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᓐᒣ ᒃᑎᓴ ᒥᑑ ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᑑᓗ ᑕᐊᓗᑎ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑕᐊᑲ ᒥᒃᓴ ᑕᑎᒃ ᒥᓗᑦᑕ ᑯᑦᒃ ᓴᑫ ᑑᓗ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᑲ ᒃᑲ ᑫ ᑕᐅᑐᓗᐊᑫᑦ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᑑᒃ ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᐅᑑᓴᒥᒥᐃᒥ; ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑕ. 14 ᐅᒃᑕᑫᐧᐧᒐᓯ ᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑐᓴ, ᐊᓴ ᑕᐅᒥᑎ; ᑯᑦᒃ ᑕᒣ

ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᓱᓇ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓯ ᑯᓗᑕᓐᑦᑐᓗ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᑯᕋᐃ ᐅᓂ, ᒍᑎ ᐅᓯ ᑯᕋᐃ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᑯᓗᑕᓐᑦᑐᓗ ᐅᓂᓂ.

15 ᐅᑯ ᒍᓱᑎ ᓗᑦ ᓐᑦᑐᓗ ᑎᑎᒍ, ᑯᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᒃ, ᑯᑲ ᒥ ᒥᓂᑯᐃᕋ ᑯᒐᕋᓗᑕ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑦᑐᓗ ᓴᑎᐅᕋᑎ. 16 ᑯᑲ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒍᑦᑐᓗ ᑯᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑦᑦ, ᒍᓱᑎ ᓴᓱ ᓴᑦᑐᓗ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᒃᐊᒍᓂ, ᓴᐊ ᒪᑯᒪᐊᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍᕋ ᓴᕋ ᑦᑐᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᕐᓂᓗ ᓗᑎᕋ ᑯᑦᑐᓗ ᐊᓂ. 17 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᕋᒃᑎᓱ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓯ ᒍᓱᑎ ᓴᓱ ᕋᓱ ᑎᐅᒃᐅ ᑯᒐ ᒃᑲᐅᕐᓂᓗ ᒃᐃᑦᑐ ᐅᓯᓯ ᑐᓗᑎᕋ ᑎᓴᑎᓴ ᒃ.

18 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑯᑦᑐᐅ ᐃᓗᓱᑯᐃ ᓯᑎᕋ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑐ ᒃᑲᐅᕐᓂᓗ ᑎᓱ ᑕᐅᕋ ᐃᓱᑯᓱ ᓴᓗᑕ ᑎᑎ ᒃ? 19 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᐊᓯᒃᒃ ᑎᓱ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ? ᒍᑎ ᑎᓱ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᐅᕐᐅ ᐅᓯᓯ. 20 ᑎᐅᕐᐅ ᐊᒪ ᑯᑦᓗᑎ ᕋᓱ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ, ᑕᓴᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᓱᑯᐅᓗᕐᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑎᐃ ᐃᑐ, ᒍᑎ ᒃ ᑯᓗᕐᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᑐᑕᑦ ᑦ ᑎ ᑦ ᕋᐊᑐᒍᒍ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕕᑎ ᐅᑎᓯᑐ ᑐᕋᐃᓗᑎ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓱᑎ ᑯᑕ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᕕᑎ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ ᑐᓗ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᓱᑎᑎ ᑕᓱ ᑐᑕᓗ ᑦᐅᑐ, ᐅᓯ ᒃᑭᓴᕐ ᑯᑕᓗ ᒪᓯᓗᑎ, ᐃᑕᑐᕕᑎᕋ ᒐᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋ ᑕᓱ ᓴᓗ ᑐᑕᓗ ᑎᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎ ᓴᕋ ᑎᓗᑕ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᕋᑐᑎ, ᑐᓱ ᓴᓗ ᑐᑕᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓯᓱᑕ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᕋᑐᑎ, ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᑐ ᑕᓱ ᓴᓗ ᑐ ᒃ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑑᓴ, ᑎᐅᕐᐅ ᓗᑎᕋ ᑎᓴᑎᓗᑕᐃ ᒃ. 25 ᕕᕐᕕ ᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑕᑦᑐᑎ ᑕᕕ ᓴᑯᒐ ᑎᓗᑕ ᑑᓴ ᐅᑎ ᓯ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᒍᑎ ᑕᓱ ᓴᓗ ᑐᑦᑐᓗ ᑎᐅᕐᐅ ᓗᑎᕋ ᑎᓴᑕᓗᑕ ᑯᓗᑕᓐᑦᑐᓗ ᑑᓴ ᐅᑎ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕋ ᑯᑎᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᕋᑎ, ᐅᓯᓱᑕ ᐊᒥ

ᑑᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑎᔪᑕ? 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐊᑐ ᐊ ᑑᔪ, ᒥᐅᓇ ᓴ ᑑᔪ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑎᓭᐊ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐯᐊᒡ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑯᓴᐃᓭᑕ ᑎᑭᒻᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᑑᒪᒋᑲ, ᑐᕐᑫ ᐊᒋᐊ ᐋ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓭᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑎᕐᑫᒻᑐᓯ ᐊᑐ ᐅᔾ ᐊ ᑯᐅ ᑑᓴᐅᓭᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐊ ᐋᕐᑫ, ᐊ ᒪᒋᕐᑫ, ᐊ ᓴᓯᕐᑫ, ᑑᓴᐅᓭᑎ, ᒥᐅᓇ ᑯᑑᓭ ᒃᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᓴᐅᓭᐊ; 30 ᑯᓭᑕᕐᑑᓭ ᓗᓭ ᑎᐋ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑑᐅᔾ ᓴᓭᑕ ᑐᓭ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᒋᒋ ᓭᑐᕐᑫ ᐃᓗᑯᓯ ᓴᓭᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᒋᒋ ᓭᑕᕐᑑᓭ ᐅᓭᑭ ᐃᐋ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓭᑎ ᐋ, ᑯᓴᐃᓭᑕ ᐃᓗᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᑯᑑᓭ ᑐᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᔪᓭᑎᑐᓭ ᓴᕐᑫᑐ ᓴᑐ ᐅᑕᒃᑐᑦ ᑐᑐ ᓴᓯ ᐊ ᐅᒃᐃᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ. 32 ᒃᑕ ᓴᒻᑐᒥ ᒃᑯᐅᕐᑫ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᐊ ᑭᐅᒃᑐᓭ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᕐᑫ ᐋ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑎᕐᑫ ᑐᒃᓴ ᐅᒋᒋ. 33 ᑎᕐᑫᑐᑦ ᐋ ᓗᑯ ᑎᐅᕐᑫ ᐋ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᒻᑲᑐ ᕐᑫ ᑭᔪᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᕐᑫᑎ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑎᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ, ᕐᑫᑎ ᔾᕐᑫᐅ ᑯᑦ ᑭᑐᐃ ᐋ, ᑕᑎ ᑯᕐᑫᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ ᐋ.

35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑦ ᐯᐃᑯ ᑯᑑᓭ ᒥᒻᒐ ᐃᑐ ᒥᒥᔾ ᒥᑐ, ᑐᑐ ᓭᑕᑐ ᑐᒃᑐ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᑐᑐ ᕐᑫ ᕐᑕ, ᐅᑐᕐᑫ ᒃ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᓗᑐᕐᑐ ᑎᒃ ᐅᑐ ᐅᑎᑐᓭ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓭ ᐅᓭᑐ ᑯᑎᕐᑫ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓭᑎ ᐯᓯᑦ ᑭᓴᐅᓗ ᑯᑑ ᑐᒃ ᑐᓭᑕ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᓴ ᐅᒃᑐ, ᐯᓯᑦ ᑕᐱᒻ ᕐᑕ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑑᓴᒥᒥᐃᒥ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓭᕐᑫ ᑯᑭᑐ ᕐᑫᑐ ᑎᑑᓭ ᓴᑑᒥ ᑯᓭᑐ, ᓇᒥᐊᑐᑐ ᑎᐅᓭᑎ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᑯᓭᑕᕐᑑᓭ ᐅᓴ, ᐯᓯᑦ ᑕᐱᒻ ᕐᑕ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑑᓴᒥᒥᐃᒥ.

40 ᐅᑯ ᐯᓯᑦ ᑭᕐᑕ ᓴᑑᓭ ᒥᑭᑲ ᑯᓭᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᑑᐅ ᒥᒥᔾ ᑐᓭ ᐅᒃᓴᓭᑎ. 41 ᐊᓭ ᑐᒃ ᑕᐅᓭᑐ

ᑎᑎᖕᒍᓗ ᓗᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐃᖕᖏᒃ ᐅᒐᐃ ᐊᓯᑐ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᐆᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᐅᒐᐃ ᐊᑐᓗᒐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᒐᒐ ᓴᐊᑐᕮ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᓗᑏ ᐅᒐᐃ ᐊᕮ, ᓴ ᕿ ᒐᔭ ᓘ, ᑎᐅᒃᑲ ᓃᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᑐ ᐅᒐᓴᑐ ᑯᒃᑲᑦᑎᑦ ᑐᓗ, ᑎᐅᒃᑲ ᓃ, ᒥᓯ ᕿᑎ.

ᐯᔭᑏᐅ ᐅᑐᒧ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᒃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐆᓱᑦ ᑎᐅᐃᑯ ᑯᐅ ᒧᓱᐅᒐᔭ ᓘ, ᑯ ᒃ ᒐᔭ ᓘ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᑑᑐ ᐃᓗᐅᐃ ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᐅᓱ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᒃᑲ ᑦ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑦᓯ ᐅᑯ ᒥᓃᓗ ᕿᑎ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐆᓱᑦ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᑏ ᐅᑯᑎᑦ ᓴᑎᖕᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᑐ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑐᕿᑏ ᑯᒐᑐ, ᒥ ᒃ ᓅᓴ ᑐᕮᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓱᒃᑦ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒪᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᒃᑯ; ᑎᐅ ᑌ ᑑᑎᓗ ᐅᕿᐃᒃᑯ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑐᓗᑕ ᒃ ᐅᓱᒃᑦ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐆᓱᑦ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᑎᔭ ᓘᓗ, ᓱᑑᕿ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᓘ, ᓴᑯᑎᑦ ᓘ, ᐅᒃ ᓴᓗᑎ ᓘ, ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑎ ᒪᐃᓗᒃᑐ, ᓃᖕᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑐ ᑯᐅ ᐅᑦ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑎ ᒪᐅᒃᑯ, ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᑦ ᓱᓃ ᓘ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᕿᓗᑕ ᓘᓗ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᓴᐅᑎ ᑯᕿᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ, ᑑᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᑎ ᐊᑏ ᒃᑐ ᑐᔭ ᓴᒪᓗᑐ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᕿᒃ ᒃᐅᖕᒃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᓘ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᖕᒃ, ᓴ ᑦᓯ ᑦᓗᑎᓯ ᑑᑐ ᐅᓘᑐᑏᑎᑎᕿ ᑯᒐᑐᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᒐᑐ ᑦᓯ ᑯᓃ ᐅᐃᓃ ᑎᑐ ᑏᓗᑎ ᐊᑐᑐ ᑯᒐᐅᑦᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐆᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᓃᖕᒃᐅ ᖕᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑎᑎ ᑯᐅ ᒐ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐊᕮ, ᒃᑦ ᐅᑏᑐ ᓃ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᐅᐊᑦ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑎ. 10 ᒃᑦ ᑐᑐ ᓴᓯ ᑎᑎᔭ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᖕᓃᓗᑐᑏ ᑯᒃᑲᑎᑦ ᓘ, ᑯᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᓘ ᒃ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᑏᑎ ᓴᑏᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᓘᓗ, ᒃᐃᓘ ᓴᑏᐅ

ᑯᐸᓗ ᑕ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐃᒡᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᓂᐅᐁ ᐁᑎ ᐁᐟᒡᑕ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᑯᑐ ᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᐁᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᒧᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐧᐃ. 12 ᐁᑲᑎ ᐁᐟᒡᑕ, ᒥᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᐧᑎᑎ ᒐ ᒥᒥᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑐᓴ, ᐁᒍ ᑐ ᓗᑐ ᑐᑎ ᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᑎᐄ ᑲ. 13 ᐁᑯ ᒥ ᒪᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐁᑯ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑯᑐᒥᑯ, ᐁᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐧᐃ, ᒥᑎᐁᐄ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐁᑲᒐᓴ. 14 ᑯᑲ ᒥ ᑯᐁ ᑏᓗᑐᕿ ᑭᓃᑐᒍᑐ ᑭ ᕿᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᑐᐊ ᐧᐃ, ᐁᑲᕿᑭ, ᑭᑎ ᑏᕿᑦ ᑐ ᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐸᒥᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ. 15 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐄ ᒥᑎᐄ ᑭᓗ ᑲᑦ ᒍᓗᑐ ᑐᑎ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᑎ ᐁᐟ ᒪᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓴᓃᓗ ᑯ ᑲ ᑲᓗᑎ, ᐁᐟᕿ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᑯᑐᑐᑯ, ᑯᑯᑎᐸ ᑲ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕿᑐᑎ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑕ ᐊᑐᑯᑦᓗᑕ ᑐᑎ. 16 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᐊᒍ ᒥᒥᐅ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᑐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᑐᑐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑐᑎ. 17 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᐁᑎ ᒪᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᓯ, ᕿᓯ ᐅ ᕿ ᐁᑎ ᐊᑐᑎ, ᐁᐟᒡᑕ ᑯᐁ ᐧ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑐ ᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᑐᑎ ᑲ. 18 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᒣ ᒡᑯᑐ ᒥᒥᐅ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᑐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᑐᑐ ᐁᑯᕿᑦ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᑐᑎ. 19 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐁᑲᑎ ᐧᐃ, ᒥᑐ ᐧᐃ ᑯᐁ ᐧ ᐁᑯᕿᑦ ᑯ ᕿ ᑐᑎ ᑲ. 20 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᐧᐃ ᒥᒥᐅ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᑲᐅᒻᑦᒐ ᑯᑐᐃᓗᑕ ᑐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐧ ᐧᓗ ᐁᑎ, ᑯᒋᒥ ᕿ ᑏᑐᐃ ᒥᕿᓗᑎ. 21 ᒡᕿ ᑐᑯ ᑐᒥᒡ, ᒍᑐ ᓃᐊ ᑐᑎ ᐁᐟᒡᑕ, ᐧᑭᑎᐁ ᕿᓯ ᒥᒥᑯ ᐃᑐ ᑲᑦᑐᕿ ᑲ, ᐧᑭᑎᐁ ᕿᓯ ᐅ ᐃᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑏᑐᑎ. 22 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᑐᒻᒐ ᑐ ᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᑭᑎ, ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ, ᒍᑐ ᓃᐊ ᐊᒍᑎᐸ, ᕿᓯ ᒥᑐᒡᑐ ᐃᑐ ᑲᑦᕿ, ᐧᑭᑎᐁ ᕿᓯ ᐅᐃᒡᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑏᐁᑎ. 23 ᐁᐟᒡᑕ ᐊᐟᑲ ᓴ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒍᑐ ᐃᓗᑖᐁᑐᐃ ᐁᑎ ᒪᒥᑯ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᒥᐅ ᑭᓗ ᐁᐟ ᓴᓃᓗ ᐁᑎ ᐧ

ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐋ ᑏᐃᐋ ᐅᑎᑎ. 24 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓐ ᑎ ᒃ ᑏᑊᒡ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐁᒃᑎ, ᐁᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᐄ ᒥ ᐊ ᐊᐋ ᐁᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᐄ ᐅᑎᑯ, ᒥᓐᓂ ᑎᑎ ᒥᒐᑏᓗᑎ. 25 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎᐁᓗᑎ, ᒃᐅᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑯ ᓴᑉᐸ ᐄ ᒥᓐᓂ ᑎᑎ. 26 ᒡᒋ ᐁᒃᑏᑫᒡᒐᓯ, ᑲᑎ ᐅᓐ ᒋᓯ ᒃᑊᐅ ᒥᒐᐅᓐ, ᑯᒣᒃ ᑲᑎ ᐅᓐ ᒋᓯ ᒃᑊᐅ ᐃᑎ, ᐁᓐ ᒃᓐᒃ ᒥ ᐊᓯ ᐃᐋ ᒃ. 27 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓐ ᓴ ᓐᑎᑲᑎᑫ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒪᒃ ᓱᒐ ᓴ ᑫᒥᒧᓂ ᐃᑎ, ᐄᓂ ᐅᓐᓂ ᒥᑏᑏᓗᑎ ᓴᓂᑕ ᓗᑯᐊᑲ ᐋ.

28 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᑯᑏᑎ ᑎᓴ, ᐃᒡᐅᓴᑎᑉ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒋᑎᓴ. 29 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᐊ ᐯᓗᐸᑊᑦ ᐋ ᐯᓗᐊᒥ ᐋ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒥᒋᐁ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑭᓂ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓐᓂ, ᒥ ᒨᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑎᐊ, ᐁᒃᑎ. 30 ᑯᐁ ᓴᓯ ᑏᑏᑎ ᑯᓐᓂ ᓗᑎᐊᑎ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑯᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᓐᓂ ᓗᑎ ᑕᑎ ᒥᑎ, ᑭᓂ ᐋ ᓴ ᒥ ᒣᐁ ᒥᑎᓗ ᐁᓴᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓂᓗᑯ ᑲᑎ ᐊ ᑫ ᐊᒋ ᐁᑎᑲ ᐃᑎ, ᐁᒨᐊᑫ ᐋᓂ ᓐᓂ ᒥᐊᑏᑎ. 31 ᐁᑯ ᑲᑎ ᐁᒃᑏᑫᒡᑎ ᒥᑲ, ᐊᓐᒃᒃ ᐁᒐᐊᑫ? ᒃᐅᒪᒃ ᐸᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᑕᓂᑎ. 32 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓐ ᑯᑎᐊ ᓗᑎᓴᑎᒃ ᐁᒃᑯᓂᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑯᓗᑎᐅᓂ. 33 ᐁᑯ ᑭᓂᐄ ᓴᓯ ᐁᒥᑎᓂᑫ ᑭᓂ, ᐁᓐ ᒥ ᓐᓂ ᐁᑎ ᐁᒃ ᑯᓂᑎ ᒥᐊᑲ ᑭᓂᐄ ᓴ ᐁᒥᐊᑫ. 34 ᐁᒃᑫᑎ ᒃᐅᒪᒃ ᑲᐸᓂᑎ. 35 ᐁᑯ ᑎᓱᑉ ᓐᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᑲ ᐁᑯ ᑭᓂᐄ ᓴ ᑫ ᑲ ᐹᐁ ᒥᑎᒥᑯ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᓱᑉ ᑎ ᑫ ᒥᑊᑲ. 36 ᐁᑯ ᑎᓴᐃ ᑭᓂ ᑲᐹᐁ ᐁᑲᑎᑫ ᒥᑲ ᑎᑎ. 37 ᐁᑯ ᒥᑑᐁ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᒡ ᑭᓗ ᒥᑎᑲᑲ ᑭᓂ, ᒥ ᒨᑎᑯᐃᑫ ᓗᑎᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᓱᒐ ᑫᒥᒍᓂ, ᐅᓂᓘᒋ ᑎᓴ ᐋ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᓐᓂ ᒥᒡᓯ ᑫᑎ, ᒥᓯ ᑏᑲᒡ ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᑯᒐᑎ. 38 ᐁᒃᑫᑎ, ᓗᑎ ᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒪᒃ ᒥᐅᑲ ᒥᓯ ᒥ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᒥ ᓐᓂ ᓱᒐ

ᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᓴᕐᕿ ᑯᕝᕗᓗ ᓇᒥ ᐊᐅᒪᕙ, ᓱᒡᒐᕿ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕝᕗᓗ ᓲᓴᓗ ᐊᒥᒍᓗ ᑲ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᑕᒥ ᐅᒃᕿᕐᕕ ᑕ ᐸᐧᐃᓯᕐᕿ ᑏᒥ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᒥᑯᕝᕙᐧᐅ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐅᕐᕿ ᑏᐅᒥᐅ 40 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᓗᑎᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑲᑏᕐᕿᐧᒐᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓇᒥᐊᓗᑎᓗᕕ ᒥᕕ, ᕝᒐ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᕿᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ.

41 ᐅᑯ ᒥᕗᐅ ᒥᒥᓴ ᕗᓗ, ᑯᐅ ᐳ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᑯᕐᕿ ᐅᕝᕙ ᕗᕝ, 42 ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᒥᕕ, ᒥᒃ ᓵ ᒥᕕ, ᑎᑎ ᒃ ᒥᕝᕗᒃ ᕿ ᓱᓗ ᒥᕕ, ᐅᓵ ᑕᓯ ᒃ ᓇᒥ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓗᕕ, ᑯᒡᑲ ᕗᕝᐅ ᒃᓗᑕ ᐸ ᑏᒃᐃ ᕿᑎ. 43 ᓚᑕ ᒃᑎ ᒥᕝᕗᒃ ᑎᒥᕐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃ ᕗᑎᕕᒃᕿᕐ ᒃ ᓴᓗ ᑎ ᕿᓇᕝ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᓴᓗ ᑏᕿᑎᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐊᐳᐃ ᒃ ᓚᒥ ᕿᕕᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 44 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑎᕐ ᑏᒃᑎᑎᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃ ᓴᓯᕐᕿ ᒃᓱᐅ ᐊᑎᓗᕕ ᕝᕗᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒃᑎᑎ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒐ ᕿᕐ ᕐᐅᓗ ᕗᑎᕐᓗᑎ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᑲ ᑎᒥᕐ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐅᓱᓚᑕ.

45 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕙᕕ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᕐ ᒥᐸᑎᓴ, ᐅᓱ ᕐᕿ ᑏᕐᓗ ᑎ ᕝᕗᓗ ᑏᕐᓗᑎ ᕝᕗᓗ ᑲᑯᑎᐊ. 46 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑕᕐᕿ, ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᓴᕙᕕ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓱ, ᑯᒡᑲ ᑏᑭᒃᒃᒃ ᐅᒃᐃᕐᕿ ᓗᑕ ᓚᕙ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᒥᕝᕗᒃ ᑕᐅᒃᕙᕐᕿ ᓴᕙᕕ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᕐ ᑯᓱᐅ ᑯᑎᑯᒥᕐᕿᓗ, ᑯᒡᑲ ᓴᕙ ᕝᕗᕐ ᕝᕗᐅ ᐅᑎᕐᕿ ᑯᕙᒥ ᕝᕗᓗ ᒃᑕᐅᕐᕿ ᕝᕗᓗ ᑎᕙᐃᕐᓗ ᕐᕿᒥᓗᓗ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎᕙ ᕗᓴᕐ ᑯᑎᐅᓗ, ᓚᑕ ᕿᒃᒃ ᐅᑎᓯᒃᒃ ᐅᕙᐅ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᑎᐅᒃᕐᓗᑐ.

ᐯᓴᕙᐅ ᕙᕐᕿ ᐅᒃᒃᓗ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᕝᕗ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒥᕝᕗᒃᕐᕿ, ᓴᕙᕕ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᕐ ᑯᓱᐅ ᕿᒃᒃ ᑯᑎᑯᐅᕐᕿᓗ ᕗᓗ, ᑯᓗᑎ ᒃᓯ ᑯᕗᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ ᕝᕗᓗ, ᓴᕙ ᓗᑎᕐᕿ ᐅᑎᕐᕿ ᑯᕙᒥ ᕝᕗᓗ

ᐅᓗᑕᑦᑭ ᐃᐅ ᑎᒍ ᑎᑎᒍ. 2 ᑎᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ ᓵᒃ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᑭᐃᑦᑐᓗᑎ, ᑕᒍᐊᑦ ᒃᐅᒃᑦᑎᒃ ᐊᑐᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᒃ ᑐᑎ ᒃ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑎ ᒃᐅᒃᑦᑎᒃ ᑐᒍᑕ? 3 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴᑐ ᓵᒃ ᐃᓗᒍᐊᐃ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑐ ᓐ ᐅᑐᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᐃᓗᑎ ᒃᓗᑎ. 4 ᓗᒃ ᑯᑭᑕᐅᓯ, ᓴᑭ ᑯᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓯ? 5 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓐᓗ ᒪᓗᑎᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᓴᑭ ᑯᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᒃᒪᑭᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᓯᒃᑕ ᐊᓯᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ? 6 ᑯᑦᒃ ᒍᑐ ᓐ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᑐᓯ ᒍᑐ ᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᓗᓗ ᓴᑎ ᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᒍᓗ ᐅᓯᒃᑕ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ ᓗᑎᐅ ᑯᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᐃᑐ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐋᓲᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᓯᑐ ᓵᒃ ᐅᒃᒪᑭᑦᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᐊᑦ ᒃᐅᒃᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒃ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᓯᓗ ᒍᑐ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᐃᓗᒍᐊᐃ ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᒍᒥᑎᒥ ᑭ ᒪᐊᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᑯ ᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᑭ ᑯᒐᐊᑎᒥᑯ ᓵᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᐅᓐ ᑎᒥᒐᑦ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᓴ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑎᑦᑭ ᑎᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᑭᓗᑕ ᓐᓗ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑎᐊ, ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᒥᐅ ᑎᒐᐅᑎ ᒃ, ᑑᑦᒃ ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᑭᓗᑕ ᑎᑭᑎᑕ ᓵᒃ, ᒥᐅ ᐅᒍ ᐅᓗᑎᑎᐊ ᓵᒃ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᓵᒃ ᐃᓗᒍᐊᐃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᐊ, ᐅᓯ ᓵᒃ ᑎᑭᑎᑕ, ᑎᒍ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑎ ᓵᒃ, ᒥᐅ ᐅᒍ ᐅᓗᑎᑎᐊ ᓵᒃ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᓵᒃ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑯᒐᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᓵᒃ ᑐ ᑕ ᑎᑐ ᐃᓗᒃ ᐅᓗᑎᑎᐊ ᓵᒃ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑭᑭ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒃᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᑎᑎ, ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᒣᑎᑎᐅᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᑕᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓱᓗᑎ ᑎᑐᐅᓗᑕ ᑎᒍ. 12 ᑑᑦᒃ ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᑭᓗᑕ ᑎᑯᑎᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑐ ᓐᓗ ᒪᓗᑎᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᒣ ᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᑎ ᓱᑯᐅᑦ

ᒥᓗᑎ ᑕᕝᕕᖕᓃᓗ ᐅᓂᓂ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᙱᐅ ᓅ ᑉᙱᒋ ᕿ ᑯᓃ ᑲᑎᑎᐊ, ᓱᑯᑎᒋᕐᒃ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᙱᐅ ᓅ ᑉᙱᒋ ᕿ ᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᒃ ᑯᑎ ᑕᑎᓂ? 16 ᓂᔭ ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᓗᑎ ᑯᑎᑯᓗᑕᕿ ᑲᐅᕐᒃ ᐅᓂ, ᙱᐅ ᓅ ᑉᙱᒋ ᕿ ᓈᓂ ᕿ ᑯᑎᑎᐊ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑎᒐᓗ ᐅᕿ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᓅᔪ ᐅᑲᑎᓂᓂ.

17 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᔭᓗᑕ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᐊᔭ ᐅᓗᑉ? ᐅᔭ ᑎ ᑉᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯ ᕿᑲ ᐅᓗᑯᕿᑎᕐᒃ ᐅᔭ ᐅᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑲᐅ ᑎ ᕿ ᕿᐅᓗ ᑲ ᐅᓂ. 18 ᑉᑎ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᑎ ᕿ ᕿᑕᕐ ᑕᑎᓂᑎ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᑉᑎ ᐅᔭ ᐅᔭ ᑎ ᔪ ᕿ ᕿᑕᕐ ᑕᑕᑎ ᐅᓂᓂ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᔭᕿ ᓯ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕝᕕᒋ ᑯᕿᒋ ᓗ ᐅᔭᑦᓗᓗ ᐅᓗᓗ ᕿᒋᒃᑰᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᑎ ᕿ ᕿᑎᑎᓂᒃ, ᕿᑎ ᔭᕿᐅ ᑯᔪᓗ ᑯᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑯᑎᑎᔪ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎᒋᑐ ᐅᑯ ᑎᕝᕕᑎᐃ ᒐ ᙱᓂᑯᐃ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑎᐊ, ᑉᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿᕿ ᑯᐅᓗᑉ ᕿᑎᑎᑉ, ᑎ ᔭᕿᐅ ᕿ ᑎᓂ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᒃ ᔪᓃ ᓗ ᑎᔪᕐᒃ ᓗ ᑲ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᑲᐅᕐᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᓗ ᑯᑎ ᑯᒋᑉᓗ ᓗ ᕿᑯᑎᔪ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᑎ ᐃᒋ ᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᐃᕿ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒋᐅᑉᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑯᑲ ᑯᒋᑉᓗ. 22 ᓴᑦᐸ ᕿᑉᑎᑉ ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᓯᓴᑦ ᒐ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑯ ᐃᕿ ᓯ? 23 ᑯᑦᑲ ᕿᕝᕕᒋᐊ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᐊᔭᑲ ᓴᒐ ᓅᔪ ᐊᒐᓗᑎ? 24 ᓴᑦᐸ ᔭ ᒥᑯᕝᕕᑕ, ᑉᑎ ᓗ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᓗ ᒥ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕿ ᐊᒥ ᒥᓃᓗ ᐅᓂᑉ? ᑎᓂᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᓯᓴᑦ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᓂᑉ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑕᓯ ᓯᓴᑦ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᓂᑉ ᓯᓴᑦ ᒐᐊᓗᑎ, ᑕᓯ ᕝᕕᐅᑉ ᓃᓗ ᐅᓂᑉ ᕝᕕᐅᑉ ᒐᐊᓗᑎ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᓅᔪ ᑉᑎ ᓗᑕ ᒥ ᔭᕿᐅ ᒐᑎ ᑎᐅᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕝᕕᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᕿᕝᕕᒋᓗ ᓅᑎᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᓗ.

27 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑑᓯᕐᓇ ᓕ ᑭᒃᑐ ᒋᓐ ᒥᒥᒍ ᐅᓐ ᑭᓇᓐᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑐ ᓇᑎ, ᐅᑲᒋᐅᓗᑎ ᕗ, 28 ᖃᑲᐅᕐᒐ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑎᕗ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᑯᓗᑎᕐ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᒐ ᒥᒍ ᒐᑯᐃ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎ ᒥ ᓇᓇᕐ ᐊᐃᕗ ᑲ, ᒧᓗᑎᕐ ᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᓈᑎ ᑲ. 29 ᐅᓐᒡᓕ ᐅᓗᐅᓗᑎᕐ ᕐ ᓱᑭᓗᕐ ᕐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᐊᒍ ᒐᑯᐃ ᐊᐃᕗ, ᐅᑯ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᒐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᑐ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᒥ ᒡᑯᑎ ᓐᕗ, ᐅᓐ ᕗ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᒐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᑐ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᒥ ᒡᑯᑎ ᓐᕗ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᓱᑭᓗᕐ ᕐ ᕗ ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᓱᑭᕐᒥᒍ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒡᐊ ᒐᑯᐃ ᕗ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᒐ. 33 ᐅᓐᒡᓕ ᑭᓇᓐᓕ ᑎᒥᕐ ᒥᒍ, ᐊᒥ ᖃᒐᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᓱᑭᓗᕐ ᒐᑯᐃ ᔭᓗᕐ ᐅᓐᒡᓕ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒃ ᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓗᑎ ᓗᑎ ᕐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒐᑯᐃ ᑎᕗ ᕗ ᐅᒥᒐᓗᓕ ᕗ. 35 ᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᐅᓐ ᓗᑎᕐ ᑲᕐᐅ ᑲ ᑯᑎᓗᒍ ᑯᓇᒥᒍᓗ, ᓱᑯᒥᕐᒐ ᑯᕝ ᑭᑎᓕ ᕗ, ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒐᑯᐃ ᑎᕗ ᐃᑐ ᕗ ᐅᒥᒐᓗᓕ ᐃᑐ ᕗ. 36 ᑲᐃᕗ ᓱᑯᓇᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑐ ᕗ, ᓴᕐᕐ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑯᑎᓗᒍ ᑲ, ᒥᐅᒐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕐᑎ ᑭᓇᓐᓕ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕐᕐ ᕗ.

37 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃᑐ ᓱᑯᒥᒍ ᑲ ᑭᓇᓐᓕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒧᓴᒃ ᓴᑐ ᕗ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ, ᓴᓕ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓕ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᐊᐊᑦ ᓴ ᒥᐅᒐ, ᐃᓴᐊᓗ ᓴ ᒥᐅᒐ, ᐊᑯᑉ ᓴ ᒥᐅᒐ, ᑲᐅᕐᒐ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓗᑎ. 38 ᒍᒃᑐ ᓱᑯᒥᒍ ᓴ ᒥᐅᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᕐᐅᓗᑕ ᓴ ᒥᐅᒐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑐᓯᒃᑐ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᓱᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᒡᓕ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑭᒃᑐ ᑎᓗᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᕐᑎ, ᑲᐅᕐᒐ ᓱᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯ ᕐᓯ ᓃᓱ ᓕᓯ ᓴ ᑎᐅᑎᕐ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᓕᕐᑎ X

ᑕᐱᒻ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓗᒍ? 42 ᐁᑯ ᑕᐱᒻ ᐁᒍᑎᒃ ᓇᒥᓗ ᓴᓗ ᐁᑎᕐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐁᒃᑎ, ᑯᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒻᕐᓗ ᓴᓗ ᒃᐅᒻᕐᓗ ᑑᓗ ᐁᒃᑎ, ᓴ ᐃᓗᑎᐁ ᑑᓗ ᐃᒃᑎᑭ. 43 ᒃᑑᒐᒍᒃᕐᕿ ᒃ ᕿ ᐸᕐᕿ ᕐᐅᓗ ᐊᐅᓗᒃᒍ ᑯᑑᓗ. 44 ᐁᓯᒡᑭ ᑕᐱᒻ ᓴᓗ ᒃᐅᒻᕐᓗ ᐁᒍ ᐸᓗᑎ, ᑭᐅᓗᒍ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐁᒍ? 45 ᐁᑯ ᒍᒃᑎ ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑎ ᐁᑎᑎᒐᓗ ᑭᓗ ᒍ ᑎᒍᑯᐃ ᕿ ᑑᓗ ᐁᒃᑎ. 46 ᐁᑎᑭᑦ ᑯᑎᒥ ᐊ ᐁᒍᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᐁᓯ ᑯ ᐸᐁ ᒃᓗᒐᓗ ᕿᕐᒍᒍ ᐊᑭᒥᐁᑭ, ᒃᐊᓗᑎ ᑯᐁ ᓴ ᑯᑯ ᑯᓗᑭᓗ ᑑᒃ ᐊᑭᒥᐁᑭ, ᓴᒐᑎ ᑯᐁ ᐸᕐᕿ ᐊᒍ ᕐᒍᑎ ᑑᒃ, ᐅᒃᓯ ᕐᒍᑭ ᑭᓗ ᐊᒍ ᕐᑐᑎ. 47 ᐁᓯᕿ ᓇᑯᐃ ᑯ ᒍᒃᑎ ᑯ ᑯᐁ ᑯᕿᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑯ ᑯᓴᐅᒃᑎᑭᐃ ᒃ ᒐ ᐁᑕᐅᐁ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕿᑎ, ᐁᓯᒡᑭ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᓇᓗᑯᕐᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

ᐯᓴᑎᐁ ᒃᕿ ᐅᒃᒃᑎ ᓱᑎᑎ.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐸᒍᒐᕐᑎ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ, ᒍᒃᑎ ᑯᑭᓯ ᓱᓗ ᓴᑦᐸ ᕿᓗᑎ ᑯᐁ ᓯᐁ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑯᓴᑎᒥᑯ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ. 2 ᐁᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᓇᑯᐃ ᒥ ᒍᒃᑎ ᑕᒥᑭ, ᐁᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐊᐃᓇᑎᓴ ᐅᓗᕿ ᑯᓴᒥᑯ. 3 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᑯᐃ ᐁᑑᒃᑎᑭᒥ ᒥ ᒍᒃᑎ ᑕᒃᑎ, ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑎ ᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᑯᓴᒥᑯ. 4 ᓴᑭ ᑭᑎ ᕿ ᐊᒐᐸᒃᑎ ᑯ ᑭᓯ ᓱᓗ ᑯᑑ ᑯᓴ ᑎᒥᑯ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᐁᓯ ᒃᕿ ᑭᑎ ᐁᑎ ᑯᑑ, ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑎ ᐁᓯ ᐸᓗᑕ ᒃ ᒃᐸᐅ ᑯᓴᒥᑯ.

5 ᐁᑯ ᒃᕿ ᓴᑭᑎ ᑯᐁ ᓗᒐᕐᑎ ᑯ ᑯᕐᓗᒐ ᑑᓗ, ᒐ ᐄ ᒐᓯ ᑭ ᒍᒃᑎ ᒐᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒐᒍᒥ, ᐁᒃᑎ, 6 ᑭᑎ ᑭᓯ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ, ᒥᓇᒐ ᒃᒥᕐᑎ ᒃ, ᒐ ᐁᕿ ᕐᐅᓗ ᑑᓴᕐᑎᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐅᒃᒃᑎ, ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑎ ᕿᑭᒐᒍ ᒃ. 7 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎᐁᓗᑎ, ᒥᑯᒐᕐᐁ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐅᒐᓴ ᐊᓇᓗᒐ ᕿᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐁᒃᓇᓗᒐ ᒃ, ᐁᓴᑯᓯ ᑭᑯ ᓴᒐ ᑯᑯᓇᑑᐊᓯ ᐅᒃᒃᑎ?

8 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᐅᒍ ᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᑭᕿᒃᒐᓗᐊ ᐃᑐ, ᒃᑮ ᒃᑐᓗ ᓯᓯ ᑮ ᒥᑦᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓯᑐ X ᐊᒍ ᐅᑯᑮ ᑕᒥᑦ ᕗ ᑯᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᑲᒃ ᑯᕿ ᐊᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ, 10 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑉᐸ ᑦᑎᑲ ᕗ, ᒃᑐᒍᑯ ᒍᑎ ᕗ, ᐅᑕᒐᓴ ᒥᒍ, ᑯᒐ ᑭᒥᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᒃᑮ ᑮᒍ ᐅᒃᑕᒐᓗᑐ ᒃ, ᑯᑲᒃ ᐅᓗᑯ ᕕᓗᑐ-ᐅᒃᑐ ᒥᒐᑦ ᐃᑐ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᓗᑯᐃᓗᑐ ᑯᕿᒥ ᓗᑯᐃᓗᑐ ᑯᕿᒥ ᕿ ᑭᕿᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᐅᒻᕿᑉ ᒃᐅᒻᕿᒃ ᕿ ᑭᕿᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ; 11 ᑭᑐ ᓗᑐᕿ ᓗᑐ ᑮᑯᒍᒃᑕᒥ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᑐ ᕿᐊᕿ ᕗ, ᐅᒃ ᐅᒥᑎ ᕗ ᐊᒍᕙ, ᒃᕿ ᑯᕝ ᑮᓯ ᒥᒥᒃᒃ ᑯᕿᒥᑮ ᐅᑎ, ᑮᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑐᕙ ᐊᒍᓗᑐ ᒃ. 12 ᑯᑲᒃ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᐅᒍ ᑭᕿᒃ ᕿᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑭᕿᒃ ᕝᕿᑐᒍᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᒍᕿᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕝᓗ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᓗᐅ ᒥᑭᑯᒃ ᑎᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓗᑐ ᕝᓗ ᒃᐅᒻᕿᒃ ᕿ ᕗ ᒥᑯᒍᒡᐅ ᓗᑐᕿᑐ ᕗ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᑭᑯᒃ ᑎᒥᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓯᓯ ᒃᑐᑐ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᓗᑐ ᒃ ᐅᒃᑕᒐᓗᑐ. 14 ᐅᓗᒃᑮ ᑭᕿᒃ ᒻᒍ ᑮ ᑯᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᑯᑭᒍ ᑯᒐ ᑭᓗᑕᕿᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᐊᓗ ᑯ ᒥᕿ ᒃᓗᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 15 ᒃᑮ ᓯᑐ ᑭᕿᒃ ᒐ ᑯᐸᓗ ᑭᑐᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑭᕿᒃ ᕝᑐᒍᑐᕿ ᕗᐸ ᑭᕿᒃ ᒥᕿ ᑯᕿᓗᑐ ᕗ, ᕗᐸ ᑭᕿᒃ ᒃ ᒃᐅᒻᕿᒃ ᕗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

16 ᐅᑯ ᑭᕿᒃ ᕗ ᕿ, ᑭᕿᒃ ᒥᑎᕿ, ᑭᕿᒃ ᒃᕿᕙᒥᕿ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑕᓗᑎᕿ, ᑯᕝᓗ ᒥᑭᑯᒃᕿᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑮ ᑭᑐ ᓗᑯᒍᒍ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑭᕿᒃ ᕝᕿᑐᒍᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴᑐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᒃᑮ. 18 ᑯᑲᒃ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑎ ᑐᒃ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑯᑲᒃ ᑲᐅᕿ ᒃ ᐃᑐ. 19 ᑮᐊᕿᒃ ᑯᑐᑐ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑮᐸᒥ ᓗᒃᓴᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ.

20 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑯᑭᑮ ᕗᓗ ᐃᒃᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑭᑉᐸ ᒍᑐ ᑦ ᓘᓗ ᒍᑎ, ᑯᑯᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑲᑯᕿ ᒃ ᒥᕗᐅ ᐊᕗ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐸᕿ ᕗᑐᐊ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑭᕿᓗᑐ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᑎᓗᕿᑐᒍ ᒃ,

ᐅᓵᕋ ᓗᒍ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᕋ ᐃᕙᓗᑎ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑲᕙᑎᒍᒍ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓵ ᒐ ᓗᑎᕋ ᐃᕙᓗᑎ ᒥᐃᓚᒍᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑎ: 22 ᖃᑕ ᐅᓵ ᒐᓗᑯᕐᒐ ᑲ ᒣᒐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᐅᑕᕇ ᕋᓯ ᐊᑎᐊᑦ ᑲ. 23 ᑯᑦᑐ ᒐᑯᐃᕋ ᒍᓯᒥ ᐅᕐᓗ ᕐᒃ ᒍᓯᒥ ᐅᕐᓘ ᕋᕐᓗᑎ ᕐᒃ, ᑯᑎ ᕐᕝᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓵ ᒣᒐᑎ ᕋ, ᓗᑎᕋ ᐅᕐᕐᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓵᖅᑕ ᐅᕐᕐᐅ ᑯᕐᑐᓗ ᒐᒍ ᕐᒃ ᐅᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐯᑦ ᕐ ᑎᑎ ᐃᑦᕋᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᑯᕐᕐᒥ ᑯᑐᓗ ᑯᑎ ᑎᑯᕋᓗᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒍᕐᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐯᑦᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑎᑦᕐᒥ ᑦᕋ ᕋᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎᑦᕐᒥ ᑎ ᐃᒥᕐᕋ ᐅᑯᕐᐃᑦ ᑯᑐᓗ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᒣᒐᑎ ᓴ ᕐᒃ ᕐᕝᓯ ᓴ ᕐᒃ ᑰᓗ ᕐᒃ ᑯᕋ ᕋᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒧᑎᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᕝᕋ ᑯᕕᒥ ᕋᑦᐃᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᕋᕙᑎ ᕐᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴᒪᕐᕝᐅ ᕋ ᕋᑎ ᕐ ᕐᒃ, ᐃᐅᑎᒍᒍ ᕐᒃ. 26 ᒍᑎ ᒣᒐᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕋᓯ ᕐᕝᕋ ᐊᑎᐊᑦ ᑯᕙᒥᕋ ᐅᓵᖅᕋ, ᓴ ᐃᕙᓗ ᕋᑯᒍᑲᒥ ᐊᑎᑎ. 27 ᐅᑯᓗᕐᓗ ᒍᑎ ᓴᓯ ᑯᓗ ᕋ ᑎᓴ ᑯᕙᒥᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᕙᓗ ᕐᒃ ᒥ ᓴᒥᕋ ᓗᑎ ᕐᒃ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᕋᑎ ᕋᓯ ᐊᑎᐊᑦ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᓵᒍᕙᕋ ᑯᑎᐊᓗᑕ, ᐃᕋᑦ ᑎ ᒍᕙᕋ ᐊᐊᓗᑎ, ᐃᕋᑦ ᕐᓗᑎ ᒥᕐᓗᐅ ᐊᐊᑦ.

29 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋᐅ ᑯᓯᓗ ᑦᐅ ᑯ ᕐᕝᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᑎᐊᓗᑕ ᒥᐅ ᕐᒃ ᒍᒥᓗ, ᒍᒥᓗ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᕐᒃ. 30 ᑯ ᐅᕐᓗ ᒣᒋ ᒥᒍᒍ ᑯᑯᐃᕋ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑯᑕᓯ ᕐᒃ, ᐃᑦᐅ ᒥᒐ ᐃᑎ ᐅᓗᒍᒍ. 31 ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍᒍ ᐃᑭᑦᑐ ᕐᒃ ᕋᑎ ᕋᓯ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᐊᑎᐊᑦ ᑯᐃᕋ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᒥᐅᓴᕐ ᑯᑎ ᑲᐅᕐᕋᒍᒍ ᒥᕐᓗᐅ ᐊᑦ ᑯᑯᑕᓯ. 32 ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᐃᕋᑦᑐᓯ, ᕋᑎ ᑯᕋᒥ ᐊᐃᓗᒍᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕋᑎ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑯᕐᕐᓗ. 33 ᓴ ᕐᒃ ᓗᑎ ᕐᒃ ᐅᓗᑯᑐᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᑦᑐ ᓴ ᓴᕋᐅ ᐅᓗᑐᒥ, ᑲ ᐃᑎ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕋᐊᓗᑎ, ᐃᕋᑦᒥᕋ

ᑐᕋᖕ ᐅᓂ ᑎᒍ, ᓗᑲᓗ ᕿᐊᓐ ᓱᑦ ᐊᑭᓗ ᓱᑦ, ᑑᖕᒃᑐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᓄ ᑏᓗᑕᕐᓕ ᑯᓴᑐ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑭᓗ ᐅᓐ ᒣᑐᑐ ᑏᕋᖕᑑᓗ ᐊᓄᕙ. 35 "ᐅᓐ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᑯ ᕿ ᐊᓄᕙ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᑰᓗᕿ ᑏᕐᓗᒍ ᑲ.

36 ᑲᐊᑎᑏᐃ ᐅᓐᓴᑕ, ᐃᓗᑯᓕ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᐊᕕ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᑕᓕ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᑲᕐᕙ ᑯᕙ ᑏᕋᖕ ᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᑯᐊᒍ ᑏᕋᖕ ᓄᒥᒍᓗ ᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓕ ᓗᑕ ᑏᑕᔅ ᑲ ᓱᑦ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᓴᓄᕕ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᕐ ᑯᓐᐅ ᑯᓄᑯ-ᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᓕ ᕿ ᑲᑎᓴ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑎᓗ ᐅᓐ ᕿ ᑏᓗᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᑭᖕᑎ ᓴᓄᕕ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᐅ ᑎᑑᓗ ᒥᒥᒍ, ᑎᐅᑎᑐᖕ ᑲ.

ᐯᓴᕕᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑏ ᐅᓗᑭ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑏᓕ ᕐᓴᑲ ᒐ ᐃᑐ ᑏᒥᕐ, ᐅᓐ ᐸᓕᐯᖕ ᐅᓐ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕕᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕿᖕ ᑯᕕᒥ ᑑ ᓱᑦᐅᕐ ᑲ ᑕᐅᖕᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᒍᑐ ᖕ ᕐᑐᒥᖕ ᐅᓐᓴᑕ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᑑᑕᖕ ᐅᓐ ᐃᖕᑲᖕᐃᐅᖕ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐᑏ ᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑕ ᓱᑎᖕ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᑕᓗ ᐸᓐᐅ ᐊᕙ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑏᑐᔅ ᓴᕕᑐ ᕿ ᑑ ᒥᑯᑐᖕᐅ ᓗᑐᕐᕿ ᑑ ᑯᑯᓗᑐ ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᑯᑐᐅᒍ ᑲ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᕐᕙᕙ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑐᑐᐅᓐ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᑐᕐᑎᒥᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑐᓕ ᓴᑐᑐᓴᐃ ᑲᑐᑕ ᑯᑐᔪᒍ ᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓱᑐᕐᒍ ᑯ ᑏᕐᓗ.

7 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑐᒍ ᕿᕐᐸ ᒣᑐᑐ ᑏᒥᕐ, ᑐᓗᕐᓗ ᓴᔪᒥ ᔅ ᓱᑯᕐᒥᕐ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐱᕐᒍᖕ ᑕᓗ "ᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᐊ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑑᓗ ᐊᐊᒍᒍ, ᓴᔪᒥ ᔅ ᑏᑲᖕ ᓴᐊᐊᓴᑎ, ᒥᑐ ᕿᐅᓐ ᑲ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕐᐅᓗᑎ, ᑐᕙᐅ ᓴᐅᓴᑎ ᒥᑐ-ᒍᓗ? 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᑐᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᐅ ᑐ ᑏᓐᓐ ᓱᑐᑕᑐ ᒥᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᑏᕋᖕ ᒥᕙ ᑐᔅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓱᑦᐸ ᑑᒥ

ᓇ ᑊ ᕿᕿ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᓇ ᑌᒃᑯ ᑯᑉᑐ ᒥ ᕿ ᒋᓇ ᓂᑌ-
ᑕᑌ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᒥᑯᑌᒃᐅ ᑉᑐ ᐅᑲᑕᑐᑎ,
ᑲᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᑲᑐᑐᑎ, ᐊᒃᑐᒋ ᑲ ᑯᐅ ᐅᕿ? ᐅᓇ
ᓴᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᐅ ᓴᓯᒋ ᔅ ᐊ ᕿᐅᕿ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᓱᐊᕿ
ᓇ ᑯᐅ ᑐᐃ ᓴᐊᒃᑯ ᑯᑯᑎᓇ ᐊᒪᐅᑐᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓇ
ᒪᐊᒃ ᓯᐊᐊᑎ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᓂᑎᐊᑌᑌ ᐅᑲᑯᑐᑎ ᕿᓯ ᕿᐅ-
ᑎᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓯᒋ ᔅ ᓴᐊᑎᐅᑯ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᓴᒃᑌ
ᑎᒥᕿ ᒥᑌ ᕿᓇ, ᐊᐳᒃᑌᒃ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑐᑕᕿᑉᑐ ᐅᑐᑭ ᑉᑐ
15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᑐᑎ, ᐅᕿᐅ ᐅᑲᑐᑐᑐ ᕿᑎ ᓴᓯᒋ ᔅ
ᒪᕿᒃ ᕿᐅᕿ ᒥᑌ, ᓇᒃᐅᕿᒃ ᐅᑌ. 16 ᒃᓇ ᐅᑲᒪᕿᒃᑌᓯ
ᕿᑌ ᕿᐅᕿ ᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᑯᑎ ᑲᐅᒃᕿ ᑎᒥᕿ ᑯᑉᑐ.
17 ᐅᑯ ᕿᓇ ᑐᑭᑐ ᒥᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᒃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒃᐅ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒃᐊᑉᑐ, ᒪᕿᒃᐊᑐᑌ ᐊᒃᑎ, ᕿᓇ ᐊᑐᑐ. 18 ᒃᓇ
ᐅᑲᒪᕿᒃᑌᓯ, ᑎᐅ ᑊ ᑌᑦᑐ ᐅᑉᑐ ᐅᑐᑐ ᐃᑌ, ᒥᐅᑲᑐ
ᑯᑎ ᑲᐅᒃᕿ ᑎᒥᕿ ᑯᑉᑐ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᓂᑌᑌ ᒥᑎᑯ
ᕿᒃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒃᐅ ᓇᑌᑭ, ᑯᑎᐊᑎ ᑉᑐ, ᐅᑲᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᓴᓯ
ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑎᒥᑯ, ᐅᑲᐊᕿ ᐅᓇᑎᑌ ᓴ ᒪᐊᑐᑎ
ᑲ. 20 ᐅᑲᐅᑐᑌ ᑉᑐ ᕿᓇ ᑐᑭᑐ ᕿᑐᓇ ᐅᕿᓯ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᕿ ᓇ ᑐᑭᑐ ᑯᒥ ᑯᑐᑎ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ,
ᓴᑌᑐ ᓇ ᐅᓇ ᒪᑎ ᒪᐃᑐᑐᑎ. 21 ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᑎᐊᑐᑕ,
ᐅᓇ ᑯᑎᓴᒥᕿ ᒥᑯ ᕿᕿᕿᑐᓇ ᕿ ᓴ ᕿᓇ. 22 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑎ ᑌᑐ ᓴᓯ ᒪᑌᓇ, ᕿ ᐊ ᐅᑕᒃᑌᒃ ᕿᓯ, ᑯᒃᑐ
ᐅᓇ ᑌᑐ ᑯᑎ ᓇᒥᕿ ᐅᑉᑐᑌᕿᒥ ᐅᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑐᑐ ᑉᑐ ᑲ ᕿᑎ ᒪᕿᒃ ᓇ ᐊᒥ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᕿ.
24 ᐃᑐᑎᑎᑐ ᑉᑐ ᐊᒥ ᑯᓇ ᐅᑕᕿᑉᑐ ᐅᑐᑌ ᐅᑎ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᑐᑎ, ᐊᒃᑐᒋ ᑲ ᑐᑎ ᑉᑐ ᑲᐅᒃᕿ
ᑯ ᕿ ᑲᑎᕿᒃ ᐅᓇᕿ ᑯᕿ ᒪᕿᑌᒃ ᑉᑐ, ᑐᓯ ᐊᕿᕿ
ᕿᑎ. 26 ᑯᒃᑐ ᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᑐᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᕿᒃᓇ

ᐊᒥ ᑯᓗᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᒍᓯ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᒐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᒐ ᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᑲ. 27 ᒡᑕ ᐆᑭᒥ ᐅᓗᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᓯ ᕿᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑕ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᑭ ᓯ? ᐅᓯ ᕿᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᑯᑐᒃ ᓯᒃᒥ ᐃᕿᒡ ᑕ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᑭ ᑯᐊᒍ. 28 ᐃᑭᒡᒥ ᓴᒐ ᓅᐊ ᑭᓗ ᓴᐊᐊᒍ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᓗ ᕿ ᐊᐃᑯᓗᒥ, ᓴ ᕝᒡ ᑲᒡᐅᒃᕿᓗ ᐅᓯᑯ ᕿᓯ. 30 ᓴ ᒥᕿᕿᒍᐃ ᑲ ᓴᕝᑎ ᑲ, ᑯᓅᓗ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᓗ ᐊᒍ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᓗ ᒥ ᕿ ᕿᕝ ᕿᑕᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᒃᐊᐅᓯ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᐃᑎ ᓗᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐊᒃᕿᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓯᒧᓗ ᓯᒧᓗ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᕝᓗ ᐃᕿᒡ ᒪᑎᕿᓗ ᓗᒍᓚᑯ ᕿᓯ ᐃᕿᒡ ᕝᒡ ᑲᐅᕿᒡ ᑲ. 32 ᑯᑐᒃ ᒥᑲ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓅᓗ ᓴᑭ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᒍᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓅᓗ ᐃᑐᒥᐊᒡ ᒥᒍ, ᒥᑎᑎᕿ ᐃᒍᓗ ᐊᓗᒍ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᐅᐅ ᑯᓅᓗ ᓗᑯᒥᕿ ᑯᓅᓗ ᓗᒃ ᒥᑭᓴ ᒥᒍ ᓱᓴ ᒥᒍᓗ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᑲᒥᑐᓯ ᐱᒍᒡ ᓅᒃᑲᒥ ᕿ ᑎ ᐆ ᒍᕿᒡ ᐅᑐ, ᕝᐃ ᒧᑐᒍ ᐃᒥ ᓴᑐ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᐊᒡᐅ ᒡᐅᒥ, ᒍᒥ ᒡᐅᒥ, ᕿ ᒡᐅᒥ, ᐃᕿᒡ ᑐᐊ ᑭᓗ, ᓯ ᕝᓯ ᒥᒪᑕᒐᒡ? ᐃᒥ ᕿᑎ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᑐᒃ ᓅᒡᐅ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑉᐸ ᒃᕿ ᒥᓅᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑐᒃ ᒡᐅᓅ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᓅ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐯᑉ ᐆ ᒥᓅᓗ ᒡᐅᒥ, ᒥ ᐅᒡ ᑯᓴᐅᒥ, ᐯᑉ ᐆ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓗᑎ ᑲ. 37 ᒡᑕ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑲᐃᕿᒡᒥᓯ, ᑎ ᓴᒐ ᐅᑲᐅᐊ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᕿᕿ ᑯᕝ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᒥᒐ ᒍᒥᒍᓗ ᑲ ᓴᒐ ᕝᓯ ᐅᑕᓗᒥ ᕿᓯ ᐃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᐆᓗ ᑉᐯᑉ ᐆ ᐅᑉᑭ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ, ᑲᒡ ᓗᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᓯ ᐅᑲᕿ ᕿᓯ, ᐅᑎᓗ

ᑭᒍ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᓴ, ᒥ ᙱᐱᑯᐃ ᓵ ᑎ ᕿ ᐅᒍᑕ. 40 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᕈᕈᓴ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᓗᐱᕈ ᐃᕿᖅᓃᓗ
ᑲᐅᒻᕿᓐ ᐃᒐ ᑲ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᓴᐊᕿ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑐ
ᐃᑯᑭ ᐅᑯᐅᓐᓇ ᑯᐃ ᐅᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᕈᑯᖅᐅᓴ, ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ
ᓃᓗ ᓴᕿ ᓵ. 42 ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᖅ ᐅᑲᕈᒐᒍᓗ ᕈᑐ,
ᕿᑎ ᒥ ᑕ ᐅᑐᓗ ᓴ ᐊ ᖅᐃᓗᓵ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᑲᒐᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ
ᐃᒐ, ᐅᑲᕈᒐᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐅᐃ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ
ᓴᕿ ᑯᕿᕈ ᒧᐅᕿ, ᐃᑭᓐ ᐊᓴᐃ.

44 ᐅᑯ ᕿᕈ ᑕ ᕐᖅᐃᕿᓐ ᒐᐅ, ᑯᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᓴᕿ,
ᐅᑯ ᒥᕈ ᕿ ᒥ ᕿᐱ ᕿ ᐅᑭᐱ ᑯᐊᐃ, ᓗᐅᕿ ᐃᐅᐱ
45 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᕈᖅ ᑐᓗ, ᑯᕿᕿᐱ ᒐᐅ ᕿᑭ
ᑯᓘᐅᓗ. 46 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᐊᓯᑲ ᓚᑭ, ᕈᒐᑭ ᓵ
ᓴᐊᕿ ᓵ, ᐅᓗᐱᕈ ᐃᕿᖅᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᒻᕿᓐ ᐅᐱ ᐃᒐ ᑲ.
47 ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᑯᓗᐅ ᑐᓗ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ, ᑭᒐ ᓗᒐᕿᑭ ᐅᓯ
ᓵ ᓵᑕᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐅᒐᐱ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᑕ ᓗᐱᑎ,
ᑯᐃᑐ ᐅᓯ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᑲ ᕈᕈᓴ ᓵ, ᐊᕿᑭᓗᐱ ᓵ.
48 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᐊᓗᑎ ᓵᑕᑦ ᓯ ᓴᕿᑭᓗᐱ ᒐᐅ ᑭᒐ
ᓴᓯ ᑯᒐᕈᒐ.

49 ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᕿᒐ ᑕᐅᕐ ᑯᑎᕈᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑲ-
ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑲᐅᒻᕿᓐ ᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑕ ᑯᐅᑲᖅ. 50 ᐅᑯ
ᑯ ᑐ ᐱᑎᑎ ᓴᕿ ᐅ ᙱᐱᑯᐃ ᐊᕈᑲ ᒥ ᒻᒪᐅ ᑕᙱ-
ᑎᓗᑲ ᓵ. 51 ᐅᑯ ᑐᓱᑦ ᑯ ᕈᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᓗ
ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎᕿ ᑯᑦᑲ · ᐃᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒻᒪᐅ ᐊᐅᓗᒪᐅ
ᓴᓐᑕ ᓵ.

52 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿ ᐅ ᕿ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᒥᑯᕈᐅᐅ
ᕿ ᐅᓗᑕᕿᕿ ᓵ ᑎ ᓚ ᕈᕈᒐ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ
ᓯ ᒐᐅ ᐅᐅᐃ ᑲ ᑲᑕᒐ ᑯᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑕ ᒍ ᑕ
ᓵ? 53 ᒻᒪᐅ ᑕᐅᐅᒐ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑯᐅ ᓐᐅ ᐃᕿᖅ ᕿᑕ

ᑯᑲ ᓴᕋ ᕿᑎᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅᐅ ᑭᒃᑲᐅ ᓗᒥᑦ
ᐊᑎᒥᓴᑎ ᕿ ᑭᒍᒃ ᐊᐊᒍ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐃᓗᑑ ᑑ ᓴᑎ
ᓗᑎᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑕᓗ ᑎᑭᒐᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᒍᒡ ᒥᒐ ᑯᑕᓗ
ᐸᕋ ᑐᓴ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗ ᕿᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑯᐅ ᕿᓗᑎᓯ
ᓱᑐᓗᒍ ᑎᒍᑎ ᑑ, ᐱᒍᒡ ᑑ ᑯᕿ ᕿᕿ. 56 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎ
ᓴ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑯᓗ ᑲ ᕿᕿ ᐸᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᐅ ᐸᑯᒥᕿ
ᐅᑲᑎ ᑑ, ᑭᑎ ᑑ ᐸ ᐅᑎ. 57 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑭ
ᒍᑎ, ᒧᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ ᓗᑎ.

58 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᓯ ᑯᕋᓯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐸᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑑ,
ᒥᑐ ᑑ ᑯᕿ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᒍᒡ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒍᑐ,
ᓯᑐ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ. 59 ᐅᑯ ᓴᒡᒍ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᕋᓯ ᓱᑎᑎ
ᐅᑭᐅ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑑ ᐸ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᑎᑎᐊᓗ
ᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᓯᓴᕿ. 60 ᐅᑯ ᐱᒍᒡ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒍᑐ, ᕿᑎᓗᑎ
ᑯᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑭ ᓴᑭ ᑐᓗ ᑎ ᑐ ᒍᑭᒡ.
91 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕋᓴ ᕿᑐᐊ ᐱᒍᒡ ᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᑑ, ᐅᑯ
ᐱᒍᒡ ᑲᐅᒃᕋᓴ ᓴᑭᐅ ᐅᕿᓗᑎ ᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᑎ ᑐ ᒍᑭᒡ
ᐅᑐ ᕿᐃ ᑐᐅᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ ᓴ ᓱ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 62 ᐅᑯ
ᐱᒍᒡ ᑯᑐᓴ ᐅᓗᑉᑭ ᐅᒍ ᑑ.

63 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᒍᑐ ᐃᓱᑦ ᓱᓗᑐᓗ ᑎᒍᑕᓯ ᑑ, ᑎᕿᑐᒃ
ᑑ. 64 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒥ ᕋᒥᒥᑑ, ᑎᒥ ᕿᑐᕋᑦ ᑑ, ᐅᑲ-
ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᓴᑐ ᓴᑐᕿ ᐊᒥ ᑐ ᕿᑐᕋᑦ?
65 ᐅᑯ ᑳᑎ ᕿᓯ ᓱᓗᓗ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑎ ᕋ ᑯᓗᑐ. 66 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᕈᑐᓗ ᕿᓗᒥᕋ ᒥᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᑕᒋᕋ, ᓴᑭ ᓗᑐᕋᕋ ᑐ,
ᐅᑎᕈᑦ ᑯᕿᒥ ᑑ, ᓱᑐᐊᕋᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑐᕿᐅ ᓱᑐᓴᕋᕿ
ᑯᑕᓗ ᕿᓯᑦ ᒥᑎᒥᕿ ᐅᑲᕋᑎ ᑑ. 67 ᓯ X ᐊᑐᒍ
ᐊᕿᑯᑎᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᕿᕋᒡᑐᓯ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑎ
ᐸᕿᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 68 ᓯᑐ ᑑ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑲᕿᕋᒡᑐᓯ
ᒥᒍ ᓴ ᒥᕿ ᑲᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓴᑕᐊ ᐊᑎᑎ.

69 ᑑᖅᑐ ᒃᑑ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓄᑎᐅ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑕ ᒃ. 70 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᓴ ᑎᐅᒃᑲ ᓴᓯ ᑎᓄ? 71 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓴᑎ ᐊᒃᑲ ᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᐊᔾᒃ ᑎ ᕿᓯ ᖁᑎ ᑯᑲᓗᑎ ᖁᒃᒐᐃ, ᑭᑭᖅᑎ ᑐᑭᓕᒃᑲ ᖁ ᖅᒐ ᐅᑑ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᓗ.

ᐅᔾᑭᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᒃᑎ ᓗᑎᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᑎᒃᑲ, ᐱᑯᒃ ᑑᓗ ᑎᑎᑎᒃᑲ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓄ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᖁᓕᐅᓗ ᒃᑎ ᑯᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᐊ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᑭᑲᑲ ᓯᓴᒡ ᓴᑭᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑐᑭ, ᐅᑭᑎ ᓗᑎ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒡᖁ ᐅᑎ ᓗᑎ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᔪᑎᑭ, ᓯ ᑐᑦ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒡᖁ ᖁᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᔾᓗᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᒃᑎᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭᑐ ᑭ ᑐᑭ, ᒃᑎᑭ ᑐᑭ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᒃᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑲᐅᓗ ᐃᑎ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᖁᑑᓗ ᑎᑑᓗ ᐃᒐ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᒃᑎ ᒐ ᖁᓯ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑭ, ᑑᑎᐊ ᓗᑎᑭ ᐊᑐᐅ ᑯᑲ ᑯᑎᒃᓗ, ᒐᑎᑎ ᑯᑑ ᕿᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᒐᑎᑎ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒃᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑎᑭᒃ ᓯ ᑭᑎ ᒃᑎ ᒐᑎᑎᐊᓗ ᐅᓗᒃ? 7 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᐅᒡ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑯᑑ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐊ ᑯᑎᔪ ᑎᒃ, "ᐅᐅᒡ ᑑᓗ ᐊᑎᐊ ᐅᔾ ᑑ ᐅᑯᑐᓗ ᐃᐅᒡᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᑭᓗᑎ.

8 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᐅᒡ ᐃᓱᒡ ᐅᑯᑎᒃᑲ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑭᐅ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᒐ ᖁᑎᑭᒃᑲ ᐊᑎᒡᒍᓗ, ᒃᑲ ᒡᑐᓗ ᐊ ᑯ ᐅᑎᒃᓗ ᐅᔾᒃᑲ, ᖁ ᒐᑎ ᒃᑲ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯᑭᑎᒃᑲ ᐊᑎᒡᒍᓗ ᑑ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭᐅ ᒡᑐᓗ ᒃᑲ ᔪᑎᑭ ᑯᑑᒃ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑑ, ᐅᑎᕗᒃ ᑯᑭᑎ ᑑ ᑭᑎᑎᓴᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 11 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᐅᒡ ᖁ ᑭᑉᐸᑭ ᐅᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐅᒃᑐᓗ, ᑎᒃᑕᔾᔪ, ᐅ"

ᑉᑯᑦ ᑕᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑲᐃᐅᑦ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑮᓗ ᐸᑎᐊ. 12 ᐅᑯᑦ
ᐅᓐ ᖻᑎᑫ ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑮᓗ ᓱᑦᑎ
ᑎᑯᑎᑎᐊ, ᑯᑎ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑮ ᑦᑎᑉᑎ.

13 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐱᑯᒃ ᓴᑭᐅᑫ ᐅᑦ, ᒥᑯᑎᐅᑫ ᐅᑦ,
ᑉᑎᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᑉ ᑯ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑭᓗ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ. 14 ᑭᑎ
ᑉᑎ ᓴᑮᓗ ᑎᒪᑉ, ᑉᑎ ᑎᓱ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᐃ ᑫᓱ, ᐅᑯᑦ
ᑯᑕᐊᓗᑕ ᒪᑫᓗᑦᑕ ᑕᑐᑫ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑉᑎ ᑎ ᑕᓱ
ᑯᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᐅᓗ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᐅᑦ ᑕᓱ ᒥ ᑎ ᑲᓗᑎ ᑎ.
15 ᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎ, ᒥᑮᓗ ᒪᑯᑦᑎᐊ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᑕᐊᓗᑕ
ᑕᓱ ᒥᑕᑎ ᑦᑯᐅᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑦᐅᑎ. 16 ᐅᐅᑦᑕ ᒥᑫ ᑐᑦ
ᐅᑦ, ᐅᓗᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ. 17 ᐅᐅᑦ ᐅᒪᓱ ᑎᑲ ᑭᓗ, ᑦᑎᑎ
ᑲᐅᑦᑫᓗ ᐊᐅᑎ. 18 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᑉᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓗᑉ ᑎᓴ, ᑭᑎ
ᑉᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᑲ, ᐸᑦᐊᐸᐸᑦ ᒪᑕ ᐅᑎᐃᑫ. 19 ᑭᑎ ᑯᐅ
ᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᐃᑭ ᐅᑦ, ᑉᑎ ᑦᑕᑎᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐅᑦᑕ
ᑯᐅ ᑯᑉᓱᓗ ᐅᐅ ᑎᑦᑎᑭ. 20 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐱᑯᒃ ᐃᓱᑦ
ᐅᑎᐅᑫ ᐸᑎᑯᓗ, ᐅᐅᑦᑕ ᑲᐃᐅᑦ ᑯ ᑮᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ. 21 ᑯᑲ
ᑎᓴ ᐅᑲᑫᑎ, ᑉᑎᓗ ᑫ ᑎᑎᑉᓗ, ᑉᑎᓗ ᑫ ᑎᑎᑉᓗ.
22 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᐃ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᐅᑲ ᐊᐅ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑎᑎ
ᑕᐃᑭ? ᑦᑯᐅᑫᒃ ᓴ ᒥ ᑎ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑦᑎᐅᓗ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᐅᑦᑕ
ᒥᑫᑐᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᓗᑎᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓗᑉᑎ
ᒪᑎᑉᓗᒃ ᑎᓴ ᑕ, ᑉᑎᓗ ᑫ ᑎᒪᑉᓗ ᑫᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑉᑫ-
ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᑭ ᓗᑎᑫ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑎᓗᑎ ᑕ ᐊᑎᑎᒪᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯᑦ
ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑲᑫᑎᑦᑕᓗ ᑯᑫᓱ ᐊᑎᑉ. 25 ᐅᑯᑦ
ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑭ ᑲ ᑉᑎ ᑦᑯᑎᑫ ᓴ ᐅᑦ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᑉᓱᓗ
ᐅᐅ ᑎᑎᑭ, ᑯᓴ ᐅᓗᑎᐊ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑭ ᑯᓴᑎᑭ ᐊᐃ-
ᑫᑎᑦᑕᓗ ᑫᓱ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓴ. 26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑦᐅᑎ ᑎᐅᑦ
ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᓱᒪᓗ ᐅᐅ ᓱᑦᐃᑎ ᑯᑮ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑉ ᓗᑎᑫ
ᑯᑮ ᑎᑎᓴ, ᐅᐅ ᐊᑎᓗᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐅᐳᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯ ᑮᑦ

ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᒋ ᑎ ᕿ ᒥᒥᔫ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᕿ ᕿᐊᑎ ᒃ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒃᕿᐃ ᐊᒃᓗ ᑎ ᕿ ᑕᐃ, ᓇᑎᕿ ᔫ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑎ ᓄ ᐅᓇ ᔫ, ᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᔫ. 28 ᑰᒃ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑕᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑎ ᔫ, ᐊᐅᓯᕿᒃᑦ ᒥᓐᐅᕿ ᓴ ᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑐ, ᑰᒃ ᐅᐃᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑕᕿᑦ ᓴᓯᕿ ᓄ ᐊᓇ ᔫ.

29 ᓴᒋ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᒥᓐᐅᑐ ᐊᓄᕮ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓇᑎᕿ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑐ ᑯᓴ ᓱᓴ ᓇᒥᔫᓗ ᒃ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᑯᑎᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑯ ᐅᓐᓗ ᐃᑐ ᔫ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓴ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑕᒥᑦ, ᑭᓗ ᓴᓯ ᔫ ᕿᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑎᑦ. 31 ᐃᒥᓗ ᐃᓴᑎ ᒋ ᐅᒃᕿᐃ ᒥᐃ, ᐃᒥᓗ ᐃᓐ ᒋ ᒋᐊᐃ? 32 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᔫ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐊᕿᐃ ᕿ ᒥᒥᐃ ᐊᑯᑯᑯᐃ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗ ᒃᐸᐅᐃ ᑯᓯ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᐃ, ᐅᓯ ᐃᒥᓗ ᕿ ᕿᑎᒥᐊᓴ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐊᐃᕿ ᔫ, ᐊᑎᑎ ᒥ ᑕᒥᐅ ᓐᓗ, ᐊᑎᑎ ᒥ ᐅᔫᓯ ᓐᓗ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᑦ ᑯᓴ ᑕᐅᒥᑎ, ᒋᕿᐃ ᑯᑎᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓱᔫᐅ ᒋᕿᐃᐊ ᐊᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑯ ᓴ ᑕᕿᐊᑦ.

35 ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃᕿᕿ ᑕᕿᑐᓴᒃ ᑎᓴᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᑯᑐᐅᐅ ᕿ ᑯ ᑦᐅ ᑎᑐ ᑕᐃᓴᓗ, ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᑕᒃ ᐃᒃᕿ ᓇᓗᑎ ᐅᐃᓇᐅᓗᑎ ᔫ. X ᐅᑎ ᒥᐃ, ᐅᓯ ᒥᐅᑲ ᐸᑐ ᒥᒥᔫᓗ. 36 ᑕᑦᐸᕿ ᔫ ᑎᐃᑕᓯ ᑎᑐ ᒥᒥᐃ, ᓐ ᐃᒃᕿᓇᑎ ᑎᓴᒥᕿ. 37 ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᔫ ᔫᑦ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᑦᓴ ᕿᑎ ᒥᐃ, ᐅᐃ ᓇᕿᓗᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᐸᕿ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ, ᕿᑦᐃᑦ ᔫ ᑯᓇᓗ ᔫ ᔫᑦ ᔫ ᓴᓇᐅ ᕿᓯ, ᓇᑎ ᔫᑦ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᑦᓴ ᐅᓗᐃ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐊᓇᕿ ᐃᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒥᑎᕿᐊᓴ, ᐃᓗᑐᐃ ᐸ ᓄ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᐃᓇ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐊ ᕿᐃᐃ ᒥᐃ, ᐅᐃ ᓇᕿᓗᑎ ᕿᕿᑦ ᓇᕿᓗᑎ ᔫ. 40 ᑰᒃ ᐃᑐᑕᒥ

ᓱᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐸ ᓃᓗ ᓴᐅᒥ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓯ ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᒣ ᐊ ᒥᒫᒃ ᐃᒐ, ᒥᒐ ᑰᒥ ᓗ ᐃᒡᒐᓗᒍ ᑕᒡᐃᒣᒃ ᒃᑕ. 41 ᑭᑭᒡᒐ ᓗ ᑭᑲᒡ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᑲᒋᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒋᓗ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐊᑎ ᒡᐅᒐ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᒡ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴ ᓃᓗ, ᑲᐅᒣᒃ ᓴ ᑭᒐᓗᑎ, ᑯᓃᓗ ᑲᐅᓗᒣ ᐊ ᒥᒐᔭ ᒥᒍ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᒡ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᓅᒡᐅ ᒣᑐᒐ ᕿ, ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᒐᒋᕿ ᓴ ᑭᒐᓗᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

44 ᐅᑯ ᒣᑐᒐ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᑭᒥᒣ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐳᐅ ᑰᓗᕿ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᑎ ᐊᐸ, ᑲᒥᒐ ᐅᕿᒡᑎ ᑯᓃᓗ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᒣᑐᒐ ᓴ ᒣᓴᒥᑎ ᒡᐅᒐ ᐊᐸ, ᐅᑯ ᔭᒍᑎ ᑯᓯᐅ ᓗᒐᒣ ᑯᑕᑎᒥᓐᓗ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᓯᑯᒍᐃᓗᒡᑯ. 46 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᒡ ᐅᓗᓱᒋ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑲᑎ. ᓴ ᑕᒡ ᓴ ᑕᓱᒥ ᒐᒐᒐᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᕿᓯ ᓯᑯᒥᒣᒃ.

47 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑉᐸ ᒣᑯᒐᒡᐅ ᑕᐊᐸ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᓅᓗ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᓃᓗ ᒣᒡᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒍᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓗᑎ. 48 ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᒍᒐ ᓗ ᑯᒐᑦᓗᑕ ᒐ ᓗᒐᑦᒍ, ᑦᒍᒣ ᕿ ᑭᐅᑦᒐᕿᑦ ᒡᐅ ᑭᑦᐸ.

49 ᐅᓱ ᓗ ᑦᑯᑎᐸ ᒍᑎᕿ ᓗ ᒐᑎᑎ ᑯᓃ ᑦᕿᒐᒍ ᒥᒣ ᑭᑦᒐᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒐᑦᓗᑕ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ, ᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᒍᒐ ᓗᓴᐸ ᐅᓱ ᒣᑯᒐᒡᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᒍᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐸᓗᑕ ᓗ, ᒐᓯ ᓗ. 51 ᑎᑎ ᕿᑦᑎ ᓗ ᕿ ᓯᒐᑦᒍᑎ ᓗ ᓱᒐ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᒐ: ᐅᓱ ᐊᒡᐃᒪᒣᐊ ᑯᓃ ᐅᑎ, ᓗᒡ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᓯᐅ ᓯᑎᑎ ᐅᓱ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᓃ ᑲᐅᒣᒃ ᕿ ᑭᒐᐃ ᓗ. 52 ᑎᑎ ᒍᒐ ᐱᑯᒐ ᓃᓗ ᒐᔭ, ᐁᓱᒡ ᕐᓯ ᐅᒐᕿ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔭᓗ, ᐅᓃᒥ ᒍᓃᑎ ᐸ ᕿ ᐅᒐᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᕿᑕ ᓱᐅ ᒥᐸᒥᑎ, ᑐ ᑲᒡ ᓱᐅ ᑲᒐᕿ ᓅᒡᐅ ᓱᓗ ᐅᓱ ᒍᒐ ᒥᑦᒥᑎ. 54 ᐅᓱ ᒣᑐᒐ

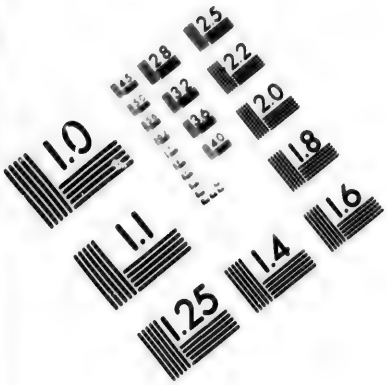
ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᐅᑐ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᒥᑑᐅ ᐊᐢ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᓇᓂᑭ ᑮ ᐅᓯᑭ ᒪᓂᓂ ᑯᑑ ᑎ ᒥᒥᒍ ᑎ ᑭ ᑐᒍ, ᑐᒻᒥ ᒃᑎᒥᒋ ᑮ, ᒥ ᐟᐟ ᓕᒋᐃ ᑮ ᒃᑎᒥᒋ. 56 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐᑎᒋ ᑭᐧᐃᑲ ᐧᑐᑯᓗ ᑮ ᕿᐟ ᐧᑐᑯᓗ ᑮ ᓴᐊᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᑭ ᒥᐅᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕿᐟ ᐊᑭᑦᒍᒍ.

ᐯᓴᑲᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑯ ᑲᓗᑦ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᖃᑎ ᐸᓗᑕᒃ ᖃᑎ, ᐅᑲᐅ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ, ᒃᒥᒋ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒍ, ᐅᓯ ᑭᐃᑲ ᐧᑐᑯᓗ ᓴᐊᑎᑯ ᒋ ᒥᑎᒥᒍ ᑭᑐ ᓇᓂ ᑭ ᑯ "ᐅ ᑎᓂ ᑮ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᒋᓗᒋ ᑯᑑ ᑐ ᑮ ᐅᓗᑐᑐᑦᑕ ᐊᑎᐅᓗ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᑦᑐᒍᒍ ᐃᓱᑦ ᐧᑐ ᐊᑎᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑮ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐸ ᑲᑎ ᐊ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑕᐊᓗᑕ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᒃ ᑯ ᐹᐅ ᓴᒥᑲ.

5 ᐅᑯ ᑦᑐᑎᒃ ᑐᓗ ᑦᑲᒥ ᓗᑐ ᑑᓗ ᐹᑦᑐᐅᓗ ᑮ, ᐅᑲᑯᕿᑎ ᐊᓯᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐸᓗᑕ ᐧᑯᒥᒍ ᑕ ᐣᑲᑭᑕ. 6 ᑮᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐸᑕ, ᐣᑭᐊᓗᑎ ᒪᓂᓂ ᓗᑐᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᑭᕿᑦᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ. 7 ᒍᑐ ᓴᓯ ᐅᐧᑎᒥ ᐊᑭᕿ ᒪᐊᒍ ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎᓗ ᕿ ᑐᑎᒥᓇᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᖃᑐ ᕿ ᑭᐸᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐣ ᐧᐅᑲᑭᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᑎ. 9 ᒃᒥᐃ ᑯᑑ ᑭᑐᑕᑕ ᑮ, ᑭᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᑭ ᓗᑕᒃᑑᓗ ᐧᑎᑎ ᑮ ᑭᑐᕿ ᑮ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ. 10 ᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᑦᑕᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑮ, ᑮᐊᓗᑭ ᑮ, ᒪᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒃ ᒧ ᑮ ᑭᑐ ᓇᓂᑭ ᑯ "ᐅ ᑎᓂ ᑮ, ᑭᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐊᐳᑦᑐᑦ ᑑᓗ ᑯᑦᑎᒃ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᐯᑭᐅ ᐅᐢᑭᑎᒥ ᑯᓗᑎᕿ ᑯᑦᑐᒍ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑮ.

12 ᐅᑯ ᐱᒍᐧ ᒥᐸ ᒃᒥᐃ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑎᑐᑦᑕ ᑮ,



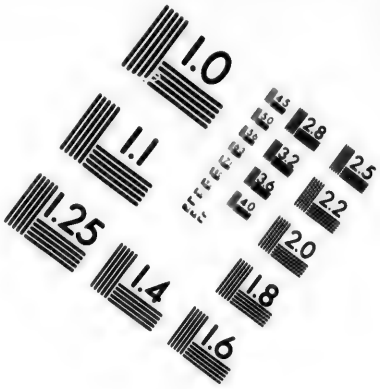
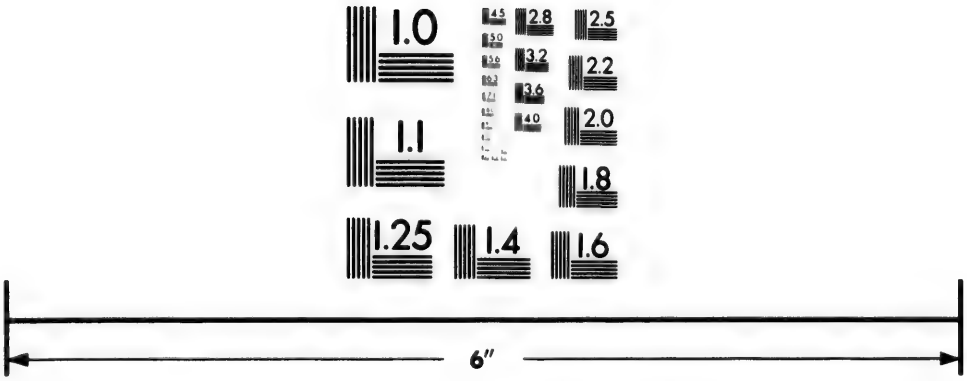
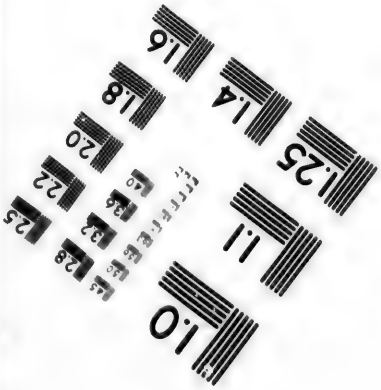
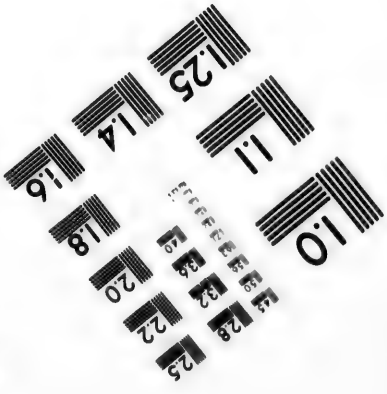


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions

Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

1980

ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᐅᓗ, ᐅᖑᒥ ᒐᕝᕕ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᕮᓯ ᒉᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑏᒐᕮ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᒃᕮ ᔪ ᐅᒐᕝᕝ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓭ ᒣᒃᑎ ᕿ ᑯᑕ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᐅᑉ ᓴ ᐅᐹᒪᐅ ᑯᓭ ᑯᕝᕝ ᒐᐊ, ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᐹ ᑯᕝᕝ ᒥᒐᑦ ᐅᒣᓂᓗᑦᑎ ᐅᕕ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓭ ᑕᓯ ᐅᒃᕮ ᐅᒐᓯᒃ ᔪ ᐅᖑᕝᕝ ᑯᑎᓗᒐ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕮ ᐅᒐᕝᕝ ᓴᑎᑭ ᕝᕝ ᑏᓗᑎᑎᑦᑕ ᕝᕝ ᑭᓗ, ᐃᓱᑦ ᑰᒥ ᒥᕝᐅ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᑯ ᐅᓗᑕ ᕝᕝ. 16 ᑰᒃ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒐᐅᑯ ᑯᑎᓗᒐ, ᑎᑯᑎᓯ ᐃᒐ ᕝᕝ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓭ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᐅᖑᕝᕝ ᒃᓗᒐ, ᐊᐊ ᑭᓗ, ᑯᕿ ᐊᖑᕝ ᕝᕝ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᑕ ᖑᕝᑎ ᕿᐅᐸᑦ ᐅᓭ, ᐸᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓯ ᑯᒥ ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᐹ ᑯᕝᕝ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑑᑦᑕ ᒣᒃᑎ ᕿ ᐊᒐᕮ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᐃᒐ ᕝᕝ? 19 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐊᓭ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑦ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑭᓴᐧᐅᓗ ᑯᕝᕝ ᐅᕝ, ᒥ ᔪ, ᐅᓭ ᓴᑭ ᓗᒐᑦ ᐅᓗᒐ, ᑯᓗᒐ ᓴ ᕝᕝ, ᐊᓴᑯᑕ ᓴ ᕝᕝ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ, ᒥᐅᑎᑐ ᓗᑕ ᒐᒃᑎ ᐅᒐᓯᒃᑎ ᕝᕝ ᑯᓗᑕ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭ ᓗᒐᑦᑭ, ᑭᒃ ᒃᐅᒃᑦᑦ ᕿ ᕝᕝ, ᓱᑯᐅᑦ ᒃ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᒐᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒣᑎᒥᑯᓗ ᕝᕝ. 21 ᑰᒃ ᑭᑭᑦᑎ ᒥᕿᐃᒥᒋᒐᑦ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐅᕝ, ᐃᐧᐊᐅ, ᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᐃ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓭ ᐅᒐᓯᒃᑎ ᐅᕿᑦ, ᑑᑦᑭ ᒣᒥ ᑕᐃ ᒣᒃᑎ ᕿᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᕝ, ᑭᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᒃᕮ ᓴᑯᑦ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒃᑎ ᑯᕝᕝᕿ ᕝᕝ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᒣᒃᑕ ᑯᕝᕝ ᒥᑎᒥᒐ, ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐊᑭᕿᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓯ ᑰᑎᐅ ᐃᒐ ᑑᓗ, ᒥᑎᒥᒐ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᓭ ᒃᑦ ᓴᓗᑕ ᕿᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᑭᕿᑦ ᑕ ᑭᒃᑎ ᒣᒃᑕ ᑯᕝᕝ ᑎᒐᐊ ᑯᕝᕝ ᐊᕿᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑰᑎᐅᓗ, ᑰᒃ ᐅᒐ ᑭᒥ ᑎ ᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᒐ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᒐ, ᑑᑯᐊᓗᒐ ᑭᕿᑦ ᒣᓂ ᒐᑕ ᕝᕝ, ᓱᓗᑎᑑᓗ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑕᕿᑎ ᐅᒐᕝᕝ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᒍᓗ ᒃ.

26 ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᑕᒍᓗ X ᐅᒃᐅᒐ ᑕᒡᐃᒪᑦ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓴᒥᑦᑕ ᓈᓱᑐᒡᑯ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐊᒐ ᒧᔅᑦ ᑯᑉ ᓱᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᔭᑦᑕᑭ ᐅᒐᓯᒃ ᑉᐃᐊᒃ ᑉᐃᐅᒃ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᐅᒐ ᒐ ᐅᑕᒡᒃ ᑯᒐ ᒧᒐᓗᑎ ᐊᐃ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᔭ ᑯᑉᓗ ᑕᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑕᑎᑕᒐ, ᐅᓱ ᑯᑉᓗ ᕿᒐᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᒃ ᔭᐅᒃ ᑯᒐ ᑐᒻ ᐊᑕᒍᓗ ᑯᐅᓗᒐ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒐ ᐊᕿ ᒪᕿᑊ ᐊᒃᕿ, ᒃᑊ ᒃᒥᑕ ᑑᒋ ᒧᑕᒥ, ᒐᒃ ᒐ ᕿᐅᒥ ᑉᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓱᓱ ᒐᔭ, ᑯ ᒪᓗᒐ ᒃ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐃᑦ ᕿᐅᕿ ᒃ ᑯ ᒃᒃᑕ ᑐᓗ ᓴᒐᒐ ᑕᑎᐅ, ᒥᔅᓯ ᐊᑎ "ᐅ ᕿᐊᒐᑎ ᑉᑦ ᑯᒐ ᒐᓗᑎ ᑉᑦ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᓱᐅ ᑯᒐᕿ ᑎᑯᒐᐊ ᑉᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐃ ᒪᑎᒐᒐᓛ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓴᒐ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᒪᕿᑊ ᒣᒐ ᕿ ᑯᑯᓗ ᐊᒐᐃ ᓯ ᐅᒐᒃ ᒪᕿᑊ ᑯᓗᒐ ᑉᑦ ᑕᒍᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᕿᓯ ᒪᕿᑊ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑉᑦ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕿ ᑕᑎᐊ ᐃᑦᑐᒃ-ᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᑉᓗ ᒪᒐᕿᕿ ᐅᒃᒪᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᑉᓗ ᓴᒐᑎ ᓴᒐᕿᒐ ᑲᑎᐅᓗ ᑉᑦ. 34 ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᒃᐅᑦᕿ ᒪᓴᕿᕿ, ᓯᒧᓗ ᑉᑦ ᒧᒐᕿ ᑉᑦ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᕿᑎ ᐅᒐᒃ ᕿ ᕿᕿ ᐅᑯ ᓴᒐᒐ ᕿᒐᔭ ᓴᕿ ᑎᑯᑎᔅ ᑉᑦ.

36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᕿᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᒐᕿᒃ ᑯᕿ ᒪᕿᓴ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑉᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᒐᒃ ᐊᒐᐃ. 37 ᑯᑯ ᐅᕿᐅ ᑎᒐ ᒃᕿᑎᓴ, ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᓗᓗ ᑉᑦ, ᒣᒃᒃ ᑯᒥᕿ ᕿᒥᓗᓗ ᑉᑦ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᔅᒃ ᒪᒥᑕᕿ, ᐊᔅᒃ ᒪᕿᑊ ᒣᒐ ᕿ ᕿᓯ ᒐ ᒪᒪᒡᓴ? 39 ᓯ ᑯ ᑉᑦ ᓴ ᕿ ᑉᑦ ᓴᐊᓗᑕ, ᓯᒃ ᓱᒥ ᐊᒐ, ᓴ ᐃᒃᒪᓗᑎ ᓴ ᑯᒪᕿ ᑉᑦ, ᒐᒃ ᕿᑐᓗ ᑉᑦ ᕿᑐᒥ ᑉᑦ "ᐅᒃ, ᓯᒃ ᐅᑯᓗᒐ ᐃᒃ ᓴᑯᒪᕿ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᕿᓯ, ᕿᑯ ᑉᑦ ᕿ ᕿᕿ ᑉᑦ ᑯ ᒥᒥᕿ ᐊᒐᑯ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᓱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑐᓗ, ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᓱᓴᕿ, ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ,

ᕿᒥᒍᓐ ᓗ, ᐅᑲ ᑯᓂᑎ, ᓴ ᐅᑑᓐ ᓗᓐ ᐊᕕᓐ? 42 ᐅᑯ
ᓱᑐᐃ ᒥᕐᒉ ᔭ ᒋᓇᒥᐅ ᐦᐅᒥ ᓗ. 43 ᐃᑯ ᓯᓗ
ᑯᓂᑕ ᕿᕕ ᓗ. 44 ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᓯ ᔭᕕᐅ ᒪᕿᐦ
ᐅᓱᒋ ᑐᓐ ᐊᒪᕿᐦᒐᓯ ᕕᑎ ᐅᕕ, ᐅᒐᓯᒥ ᐅᑲᓇᕮ
ᑲ, ᒧᓴᑦ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓂᑕ ᐅᑎᕝ ᓱᒥᑐᓐ ᔭᕕᕿ ᓗ ᓇᒥᓐ
ᑲ ᐅᑎᕝ ᓗ ᓴ ᓇ ᐅᒋᑎᕝ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᒥ
ᐅᑯᐦᒐᕕ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᒥᐅᒐ ᐅᑎᕝ ᑯᒋᒐᓱ ᑲ. 46 ᐅᑲ·
ᑯᓂᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᑯᓐᒐ ᐅᒐᑎᓐᕝ ᐅᑲᐅᓐᒐ X ᑕᐦᐃᕿᓐ
ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓐᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᕿᒐᒥ ᕿ ᓱᑯᒥᕿᓐ ᑯᑑ
ᒪᓴᑕ ᓗ: 47 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᑕ ᐅᒐᓱᒥ ᒐᒥ ᑯᕕᒥ
ᑑᓐ ᑯᓇᓂᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᓱᒋᒥ ᐊ ᒪᕿᐅᐊ, ᑯ ᒐ ᐅᓇᒐᒐ
ᓗ ᑲ, ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᓐ ᑯᑑ ᑕᒐ.

48 ᒪᑭᐦᒥ ᓗ ᕕᑎ ᑯ ᑯᑑᓐ ᑲᓐᒐ ᑲ ᐊᐊᒐ.
49 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᓯ ᓴ ᕐᐦ ᒪᒐᐅᒋ, ᒪᕿᐦ
ᑑᓐ ᒐᐊ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓐ ᒪᐊᓐᒐ: ᓱᒐᕿ
ᑯᑑ ᒪᐊᓇᓐ ᐊᒪᑯᐦᒥ ᑯᑑᓐ.

50 ᐅᑯ ᐯᓴᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓐ ᒥᓇᒐᓴ ᒥᑯᒥᐊ ᐅᑯ
ᕿᕕᑎᓐᑎ ᓗ, ᑯᒐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑑᓐ ᔭᕕ ᓗ. 51 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑲᕮ ᓱᒐ ᑑᓐ ᑯᒐ ᔭᕕ ᑐᓐ, ᑯᕮ ᒪᒐᕮ, ᔭᕿ
ᑯᑑᓐ ᓱᒐᕿ ᒧᒐᕿᓴ ᓗ. 52 ᐅᑯ ᒋᑑᓐ ᒥᑯᒐᔭ,
ᐅᑯ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᓂᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᓐ ᑯᑑᓐ ᒪᕿᒐᕿ.
53 ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᔭᕿᕕ ᑯᐅ ᓂᒐᕿ ᑕᓯᔭ ᕿᒐᕿ ᓗ ᒥᐅᒐ
ᑑᓐ ᒥᓯ ᕿᑎ ᓗ, ᒋ ᑑᓐ ᓱᒐ ᕿᒥᒍᓐ ᓗ. ᐊᕐᓂ.

ᑭᐃ 42 ᐃᑯ
ᐃᑯ ᓱᑦᑐ
ᑎᐃ ᑕᕝᕕᒃ
ᐃᒃᑲᒐᕝᕕᒃ
ᑦᑐᒥᒃ ᐊᒡᒐᒥᒃ
ᑯ ᐊᐃᑎ
ᑎᐃᑭᒃ 46 ᐃᒃᑲᓪᓗᒍ
ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᖅᑐᒥᒃ
ᑐᖅᑭᒃ ᑯᑎᑎᒥ
ᑐᖅᑭᒃ ᑯᑎᑎᒥ
ᐅᖃᑎᒌᒍᑎᒡᓗᒍ

ᐊᐊᒍᓪ.
ᕕᖕᒥ, ᑕᕝᕕᒃ
ᓴᓇᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ : ᓴᓇᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ

ᑭᐃ ᐃᑯ
ᑭᐃ 51 ᐃᑯ
ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᖅᑐᒥᒃ, ᓴᕐᕕᒃ
ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᖅᑐᒥᒃ,
ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᖅᑐᒥᒃ.
ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᖅᑐᒥᒃ ᑕᐅᑦᑐᒥᒃ
ᐊᒃᑐᒃ.